

PECO STATEMENT NO. 22C

300-86
3-12-86
K109

RECEIVED

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION
v.
PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

MAR 14 1986

Docket No. R-850152

SECRETARY'S OFFICE
Public Utility Commission

ADDITIONAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF
JOHN J. CARROLL

RE: PERFORMANCE STANDARDS FOR
PECO NUCLEAR UNITS

February 1986

DOCKETED
MAR 18 1986

DOCUMENT
FOLDER

ADDITIONAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF JOHN J. CARROLL

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Q. Please state your name and address.

A. John J. Carroll, 2301 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19101.

Q. Have you previously submitted testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes, I have sponsored Statements 22, 22A, 22B and Exhibit JJC-1 in this proceeding.

Q. What is the purpose of this Rebuttal Testimony?

A. The purpose of this testimony is to present a portion of the Company's response to the Direct Testimony of Governor's Energy Council Witness John W. Wilson proposing a performance standard for the Company's nuclear units. Specifically, my testimony challenges Witness Wilson's 60%-70% target performance range, his unbalanced and inequitable reward/penalty provisions and his failure to establish a cap on the potential gain or loss. In addition, I will point out significant errors in the data upon which Witness Wilson bases his analyses and which vitiate their usefulness as support for his proposals.

Q. Why do you disagree with Witness Wilson's proposed 60%-70% target nuclear performance range?

A. Witness Wilson's 60%-70% range is based upon a 65% performance standard, plus or minus a 5% "dead band" in which no reward or penalty would apply. This 65% target standard fails to properly reflect all of the available historic and projected data regarding the operation of nuclear units. For example, the weighted average lifetime capacity factor of PECO's nuclear units is 54.6%. Similarly, the historic weighted average lifetime capacity figures for all comparable nuclear units, as shown on Exhibit JW-3, pages 1 and 2, is 60.2%. In addition, the Company's capacity factor projections for its nuclear units for the next three years, as shown

1 on Exhibit JW-4, are 61.1% for 1987, 58.4% for 1988, and 65.6% for 1989 or a
2 61.7% average over the three-year period. I would note that Witness Wilson does
3 not challenge the reasonableness or the accuracy of the Company's projections.
4
5 Consideration of this data, along with the Company's long-term 65% capacity
6
7 factor projection, leads me to the conclusion that a target performance range of
8
9 55%-70% (i.e., 60%-65% \pm 5%) is a reasonable starting point for a performance
10
11 standard if one is to be adopted.
12

13
14
15 Q. Can you illustrate why the aggregate capacity factor of PECO's nuclear units
16
17 might be less than 65% in a particular year?

18
19 A. Yes. Let us assume a scenario of nuclear plant conditions with 5 nuclear plants
20
21 requiring 2 outages every 3 years. This would require 3 and one-third outages
22
23 every year on the average. Let us assume that one unit is required to be out of
24
25 service for 19 weeks in one year. Such an outage could occur for the warranty
26
27 inspection at Limerick, plus 2 weeks of scheduled outages, the 10 year In-Service
28
29 Inspection at another station, or a combination of a normal refueling plus several
30
31 one week scheduled outages to correct potential problems before they result in
32
33 forced outages. Let us further assume that two other units are experiencing
34
35 normal refueling outages of 12 weeks and only experience 2 weeks of other
36
37 scheduled outages during the year and that the remaining two units only
38
39 experience 4 weeks of scheduled outages to correct potential problems. Finally,
40
41 assume that all units operate at their predicted forced outage rate.

42
43 Now let us assign names to these units. Since Limerick will require the
44
45 warranty inspection, it will be assigned the 19 weeks of outage. Peach Bottom
46
47 Unit No. 2 and Salem Unit No. 2 will be assigned the normal refueling outages and
48
49
50

1 Peach Bottom Unit No. 3 and Salem Unit No. 1 will only experience 4 weeks of
2 scheduled outages.
3

4 This appears as a very favorable nuclear output year for the following
5 reasons: (1) only 3 units are experiencing end-of-cycle outages, one-third of a unit
6 outage less than the required average; (2) only 1 of the 5 units has an end-of-cycle
7 outage longer than a normal length; (3) no unit experienced a high forced outage
8 incident rate; and (4) the number of non-planned outage weeks was not unusually
9 high, only 14 out of 215 unit weeks or 6.5% of the time. If we calculate the 12-
10 month nuclear capacity factor for this scenario, it would only be 61.5%, as shown
11 on Schedule 1.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21 Q. Does your scenario show that PECO is overly optimistic in stating that its nuclear
22 units should achieve a lifetime capacity factor of 65% into the future?
23

24
25 A. No, it does not. The Company fully expects its units to achieve a 65% capacity
26 factor over the long term. However, given certain unique conditions over the next
27 three years, an initial performance standard of 60%-65% with a 55%-70%
28 performance range would be more appropriate.
29
30
31

32
33 Q. What is causing a lower short-term nuclear capacity factor over the next three
34 years?
35

36
37 A. In the immediate future, PECO has the following requirements for its nuclear
38 units that will cause reduced capacity factors:
39

- 40
41 (1) The longer than normal warranty inspection outage for Limerick Unit
42 No. 1;
43
44 (2) The experience-dictated, higher than normally expected forced outage rate
45 for Limerick Unit No. 1 during its immature years of operation;
46
47
48
49
50

- 1 (3) The longer than normal 10 year In-Service Inspection outage required for
2 Salem Unit No. 1. (This would not of itself present a major problem if the
3 other situations did not exist); and
4
5
6
7 (4) The extended outage required for pipe replacement on Peach Bottom Unit
8 No. 3 to mitigate IGSCC problems.
9

10 These known, necessary and required events make the Company's expected,
11 long-range 65% capacity factor unrealistic for the short term but not as an
12 average lifetime capacity factor for the long term. This is best shown by the
13 Company-projected 58.4% capacity factor for 1988. This lower capacity factor is
14 caused by the reasons set forth above, which Witness Wilson has not challenged.
15 Yet, they would cause the Company to incur a substantial penalty under his plan.
16 The 55%-70% capacity factor range, which I am proposing, balances the historic
17 performance of PECO's units and other comparable units and the known, short-
18 term projections, described above, with the long-range expectation of an overall
19 lifetime 65% capacity factor. Witness Wilson's proposal, in contrast, fails to take
20 into account the Company's historic average capacity factor, the Company's
21 projections for the next three years, and the known events, described above, which
22 will operate over the next three years to reduce the average capacity factor of
23 the Company's nuclear units. Finally, I would also point out that a number of the
24 operating performance standards adopted in other states, discussed by Witness
25 Wilson in Statement No. 1A, have 55% low ends in their capacity factor ranges
26 and provide for no penalty for performance above that percentage.
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

44 Q. Witness Wilson also proposes that PECO absorb 100% of the losses for operation
45 below 60% but keep only 50% of the gains for operation above 70%. Does this
46 provide an equitable allocation of benefits to the customer and stockholder?
47
48
49
50

1 A. No, it does not for two reasons. First, Witness Wilson's proposal is inequitable on
2 its face because it places the Company at risk for 100% of potential losses but
3 allows it to keep only 50% of the potential gains. Second, because of the nature
4 of costs for the generation mix of a utility with diversified incremental cost
5 generating sources such as PECO, there is an inherent penalty to the stockholders
6 built into Witness Wilson's method of assessing reward/penalty clauses.
7
8

9 Q. Would you explain why this is so?
10

11 A. Yes. The incremental cost of the next highest block of power is not a straight line
12 function as you progress from nuclear units through mine mouth coal units, urban
13 coal units, oil fired units, and peaking units. Therefore, for each MWH of
14 deviation around a base point, the costs increase faster as nuclear generation goes
15 down than they decrease as nuclear generation increases. Let us assume that the
16 base point is when the nuclear units are at 65% in Witness Wilson's proposed
17 range. Let us also assume that, over a three-year period, the capacity factors,
18 due to the timing of refueling, are 57%, 65% and 73%. Under this scenario, the
19 Company has delivered an average of 65% capacity factor for the three-year
20 cycle of nuclear refueling outages. Therefore, neither the customer nor
21 stockholder should receive any net reward or penalty. However, since the cost
22 incurred to generate each MWH to replace nuclear generation below a 65%
23 capacity factor is greater than the savings resulting from nuclear generation
24 above a 65% capacity factor, the Company will suffer a net penalty even though
25 the desired 65% nuclear capacity factor was achieved over the three-year period.
26
27

28 Q. Do not the other sources of energy available to PECO, such as interchange
29 purchases, two-party purchases, etc., eliminate this non-linear incremental cost
30 curve condition you discuss?
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

A. No. These items could only help to reduce the inequity of the non-linear incremental curve if sufficient energy were available to PECO to off-set the reduction in nuclear power. Also, the loss of interchange sales in the low nuclear output year could compound the problem because the loss of savings passed through to the customers would, in all probability, be greater than the increase in savings in the high nuclear output year. However, everything else remaining at the best conditions for the customers, the penalty would be greater per MWH of undergeneration than the reward per MWH for overgeneration.

Q. Would you provide an illustration of the inequity inherent in Witness Wilson's reward/penalty provision?

A. Yes. This can be clearly demonstrated by using the figures from Witness Wilson's own Exhibit JW-6. There it can be seen that the potential loss in dollars to the Company for operating performance at 55% greatly exceeds the potential benefits for performance at 75%. Even when the figures for a 75% capacity factor are doubled (Wilson's figures reflect one half of the fuel cost savings to be retained by the customers), the potential losses significantly exceed the potential benefits.

Q. Mr. Carroll, does Witness Wilson's analysis accurately reflect the potential impact of his proposal on the Company?

A. No. Witness Wilson provided results employing a 55% and a 75% capacity factor. These do not fully reflect the potential loss to the Company under his proposal. To demonstrate this point, I have performed an analysis of the impact on the projected year ending June 30, 1988, if an NRC-imposed outage of 6 months duration was experienced by all General Electric BWRs. This NRC-imposed

1 outage was assumed to be coincident with the Peach Bottom No. 3 pipe
2 replacement outage but will affect Peach Bottom No. 2 and Limerick No. 1.
3
4

5 These two additional outages lower PECO's nuclear capacity factor to
6 38.4% and result in an increase in the total fuel and interchange expense of over
7 \$240 million. Under Witness Wilson's proposal, PECO would be expected to absorb
8 this entire \$240 million because the nuclear capacity factor is under 60% and his
9 proposed penalty is 100%.
10

11 Q. Given the inequities inherent on Dr. Wilson's reward/penalty provision, does the
12 Company have an alternative proposal?
13

14 A. Yes. I would recommend that a 50% penalty for low generation, as well as a 50%
15 reward for high generation be instituted. As I have detailed in my testimony
16 above, imposing equal percentages on both the penalty and reward still carries an
17 inducement to the Company to prevent low generation because of the difference
18 in cost per MWH for the penalty versus the reward. It does not, however, permit a
19 windfall to the customers when the long-range average is within the band
20 established by the Commission.
21
22

23 Q. Do you have any further comments on Witness Wilson's testimony, GEC Statement
24 No. 1A?
25

26 A. Yes. I have discovered several errors, omissions, and misrepresentations
27 throughout Witness Wilson's prepared statement. For example, with respect to
28 Exhibit JW-3, there are several errors or misrepresentations in the information
29 supplied by Witness Wilson on nuclear unit capacity factors. First, on pages 1 of
30 4, 2 of 4, and 3 of 4, Witness Wilson has listed units that have less than one year of
31 operation in the rankings of General Electric, Westinghouse and Combustion
32 Engineering Units. Two of these units had less than one month of operation.
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 WPPSS, listed as the best GE Unit, had only 19 days of operation. Callaway 1,
2 listed as the best Westinghouse Unit, had only 13 days. LaSalle 2, listed as the
3 third best GE Unit, had only 73 days. McGuire 2, listed as the eighth best
4 Westinghouse Unit, had only 10 months. San Onofre 3, listed as the ninth best
5 Combustion Engineering Unit, had only 9 months of operation. To claim a unit has
6 the highest ranking by a particular manufacturer after only 19 days of operation is
7 a misrepresentation of the true historic conditions for nuclear units and does an
8 injustice to the rating of all the units below it. In addition, Witness Wilson has
9 included the Big Rock Point unit, a demonstration unit of only 70MW, in the
10 ranking of General Electric units on page 1 of 4.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21 Second, the average values of capacity factors for the various
22 manufacturers, shown on page 4 of 4, are arithmetic averages of the yearly values
23 and do not take into account either the size of the unit and/or the number of units
24 included in each yearly average.
25
26
27

28
29 Q. With respect to Exhibit JW-4, did you discover any omissions, errors or
30 misrepresentations as presented by Witness Wilson?
31

32
33 A. Yes, there are two errors or misrepresentations: (1) The nuclear capacity is in
34 error based on the information supplied in Exhibit JJC-1. It should be 2871.84
35 MW. (2) Witness Wilson has listed the statistics for a year ending June 30, 1990 as
36 supplied in Exhibit JJC-1. No such information was supplied, since PECO did not
37 make a ProdCost projection beyond June 30, 1989. The capacity factor shown for
38 the year ending June 30, 1990 is the composite of the statistics for nuclear units
39 shown as the average in Exhibit JJC-1 Data Request (3) (i). (3) The MWHs
40 generated are in error except for the year ending June 30, 1987. The information
41 for the years ending June 1988 and 1989 was supplied in response to IR-GEC-4-1.
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 They do not agree with Witness Wilson's values, and I cannot comment on how he
2 obtained his values.
3

4
5 Q. With respect to Exhibit JW-5, did you discover any omissions, errors or
6 misrepresentations as presented by Witness Wilson?
7

8
9 A. Yes, again, there are two errors or misrepresentations: (1) In the sources of
10 energy, Witness Wilson has listed "two-party transactions" as "Firm Purchases."
11 PECO has no "Firm Purchases" now or projected for the future. (2) Witness Wilson
12 has created statistics for the year ending June 30, 1990.
13

14
15
16
17 Q. Does this conclude your Rebuttal Testimony at this time, Mr. Carroll?
18

19 A. Yes, it does?
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Calculation of Nuclear Generation Capacity Factor

<u>Unit</u>	<u>Capacity</u>	x	<u>Outage Factor</u>	x	<u>Avail. Rate</u>	=	<u>Equiv. Capac</u>
Limerick 1	1055	x	(1-19/52) .6346	x	(1-.2235) .7765	=	519.87
Peach Bottom 2	447	x	(1-14/52) .7308	x	(1-.16) .84	=	274.40
Peach Bottom 3	439	x	(1-4/52) .9231	x	(1-.16) .84	=	340.40
Salem 1	459	x	(1-4/52) .9231	x	(1-.18) .82	=	347.44
Salem 2	471	x	(1-14/52) .7308	x	(1-.18) .82	=	282.25
Total	----- 2871						----- 1764.36

Average Capacity Factor = $\frac{1764.36}{2871} = 61.5\%$

507
3-12-86
Hlw
R-850152

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION
VS
PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

DOCKET NO. R-850152

ADDITIONAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY
OF
JOHN J. CARROLL

RE: 80%/20% ENERGY COST RATE

MARCH 1986

DOCKETED
MAR 18 1986

DOCUMENT
FOLDER

1 ADDITIONAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF JOHN J. CARROLL

2 Q. Please state your name and business address.

3 A. John J. Carroll, 2301 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA,
4 19101.

5 Q. Are you the same John J. Carroll who has previously
6 supplied testimony in these proceedings?

7 A. Yes, I am.

8 Q. What is the purpose of this rebuttal testimony?

9 A. This rebuttal testimony will address those portions of
10 the testimony of Trial Staff witnesses Rosenthal and
11 Hosler that deal with the level of Total Fuel and
12 Interchange expenses that are appropriate for the
13 projected three years following the inclusion of Limerick
14 No. 1 in the base rates of the Company. In addition,
15 this rebuttal testimony will also address comments of
16 Witness Wilson contained in GEC Statement No. 1C on the
17 subject of integrating a nuclear plant capacity factor
18 standard into the Commission's proposed 80/20 ECR.

19 Q. Schedules 3 and 4 of Staff Statement ECR-1 compare PECO's
20 base load unit capacity factors, both historic and
21 expected future, to NERC statistics for similar units.
22 Do you have any comments on these comparisons?

2 A. Yes, while the Staff has proposed no adjustments due to
3 the difference between PECO's projected capacity factors
4 and the NERC national statistics, I present the following
5 comments on the statistics used in these comparisons.

6 Schedule 3 compares the capacity factors of PECO's
7 nuclear units with national statistics for reactors of a
8 similar process (boiling water or pressure water
9 reactors). Two observations are appropriate:

10 1 - All values shown that are attributed to NERC are
11 capacity factors calculated on a gross MWH output
12 basis while PECO's statistics were calculated on a
13 net MWH output basis. The figures, therefore, are
14 not directly comparable.

15 2 - The figures employed by Staff for pressure water
16 reactors include all such units, rather than units
17 comparable to Salem. A proper comparable group
18 would, in my view, consist of Westinghouse pressure
19 water reactors.

20 Schedule 4 compares the capacity factors of PECO's coal-
21 fired units with national statistics for coal-fired
22 units. However, the only criteria for comparison was
23 unit size. Such a comparison does not reflect very
24 different types of units, quality of fuel, climatic
25 conditions, throttle temperature and pressure or any

1

2 other unique plant conditions. Therefore, in my view,
3 the data on Schedule 4 are not comparable to PECO's coal-
4 fired units.

5 Q. In Statement 22A, the Company stated it was collecting
6 data so it could provide a comparison of historical
7 performance statistics on units it considered comparable
8 to PECO's base load capacity. Does PECO have these
9 comparable unit statistics at this time?

10 A. The collection of this data is still not complete at this
11 time. It has taken longer than anticipated to prepare
12 this comparison because, in several instances, the owning
13 companies have insisted on a declaration of
14 confidentiality before they would permit the release of
15 the data for their units. Thus, the comparison will not
16 be available before the close of the record in this
17 proceeding.

18 Q. On page 12 of Staff Statement ECR-1, Staff proposes to
19 adjust 2-party purchases to a normalized value of
20 3,000,000 MWH per year. Do you agree with this
21 adjustment?

22 A. No, I do not agree with the Staff assumption that PECO
23 could import the same level of 2-party purchases during
24 the three years presented in Exhibit JJC-1 as it has
25 imported in the most recent three years of history of

1
2 3,000,000 MWH. During the three years used to develop
3 the historical level of 2-party purchases on Schedule 5
4 of ECR-1, the base load generation of PECO (nuclear,
5 Philadelphia Area coal and minemouth) accounted for the
6 following percentage of PECO's total system output:

7 Year ending 6/30/83 = 47.2%

8 Year ending 6/30/84 = 41.9%

9 Year ending 6/30/85 - 43.1%

10 During the three projected years, the base load
11 generation of PECO will produce the following percentage
12 of PECO's total system output from these three sources:

13 Year ending 6/30/87 - 74.2%

14 Year ending 6/30/88 - 71.4%

15 Year ending 6/30/89 - 76.4%

16 The development of these percentages are shown on
17 Schedule 1. Since the cost of PECO base load generation
18 is lower than the cost to purchase 2-party energy, this
19 substantial increase in the percentage of PECO's system
20 output being supplied by base load generation greatly
21 reduces opportunities to economically purchase from the
22 west. In addition to the increase in PECO's base load
23 generation, other PJM member companies have added base
24 load generation. PP&L added Susquehanna No. 2 in early

1
2 1985 and this is reflected for less than 1/2 of a year
3 during the 3 year history. TMI-1 has returned to service
4 this year and Hope Creek No. 1 will be placed in
5 operation by the end of 1986. The addition of these
6 nuclear units, combined with the addition of Limerick No.
7 1 to the PECO system, will result in additional low cost
8 PJM energy available for PECO for purchase at a lower
9 cost than 2-party purchases, and will substantially
10 reduce 2-party purchases from historic levels.

11 Q. The Staff on page 11 comments on the level of 2-party
12 purchases in the face of the major expected outage at
13 Peach Bottom 3. Do you have any comment on this
14 statement?

15 A. Yes, during January 1986, when Peach Bottom 3 was also
16 out of service for the entire month, the PJM's scheduled
17 2-party purchases were at a level that resulted in PECO
18 averaging only 300 MW for the entire month. This reduced
19 level, compared to history, was due to economics and
20 transmission limitations on West to East energy and
21 reflects the impact of new nuclear capacity on PJM. It
22 must be remembered that January is normally a high cost
23 month and the western PJM companies are experiencing
24 their high winter loads. Even under these circumstances,
25 the ability of PJM to import 2-party purchases, on an
26 economic and reliable basis, was reduced from historic

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

levels. The addition of Hope Creek No. 1, before the outage of Peach Bottom No. 3 for its pipe replacement outage, will make the economics an even bigger factor.

Q. In calculating a 3,000,000 MWH annual import, has the Staff considered all the economic factors of 2-party transactions.

A. No, the Staff has evidently missed a significant point in utilization of 2-party contracts by PECO to reduce customer energy costs. If PECO has reserved 2-party capacity for a particular period, then PECO can either take the energy when it is a lower cost than PECO's other options or it can use the energy to calculate its replacement cost when purchasing lower cost energy from PJM. Therefore, the total savings to PECO from 2-party transactions are not reflected in just how many MWH were received during a period but also in how many additional MWH were used in reducing the cost of interchange purchases for the same period. The ProdCost simulation uses the 2-party capacity to obtain both of these type of savings which are available to PECO and they were reflected in the Fuel and Interchange expenses previously submitted in Exhibit JJC-1.

Q. Is there another reason why it would be uneconomical for PECO to increase their 2-party purchases?

1

2 A. Yes, 2-party agreements call for two sets of charges
 3 associated with receiving energy from the selling party.
 4 The first is a capacity charge which must be paid for the
 5 week and is a cost per MW of capacity. This entitles the
 6 buying company to schedule energy up to the amount of the
 7 capacity reserved for any or all hours of the week. The
 8 second is an energy charge for the MWH actually scheduled
 9 during the week.

10 If sufficient energy is scheduled during the week and the
 11 capacity charge is spread across all the MWH, the
 12 resultant total energy is inexpensive; however, if one
 13 were to schedule sufficient capacity to insure that one
 14 could still schedule additional energy during the higher
 15 loads of the weekdays, then the cost of these additional
 16 outside purchases could very easily become more expensive
 17 than the other sources of energy available. This is
 18 shown on the table below.

19 Total Cost of 2-Party Purchases (\$/MWH)

20	Cap. Fact.	Cap. Chrg.	Energy Chrg. (A)	Total Cost
21	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	80%	7.4	19.8	27.2
23	60%	9.8	19.8	29.6
24	40%	14.8	19.8	34.6
25	20%	29.6	19.8	49.4

2 (A) Includes not only fuel cost but also transmission
3 service charges.

4 Q. On page 14 of Staff Statement ECR-1, the Staff makes
5 reference to a new flexible pricing agreement between AEP
6 and APS and on-line operation of the three units
7 mentioned previously in their testimony, (Bath County
8 Pumped Storage, Perry 1 and Beaver Valley 2), and
9 concludes that the prices would not escalate over the
10 period examined. Would you please comment on this
11 assumption?

12 A. The source of 2-party transactions available to PECO is
13 coal generation. Since there is very little difference
14 in performance between the western units, it make very
15 little difference in cost between units as they move down
16 their cost curves. The addition of nuclear generation to
17 Duquesne and Ohio Edison, the Beaver Valley and Perry
18 units, will affect the contribution of these companies to
19 the cost of the total energy delivered, and I have made
20 an adjustment in 1987 and 1988 to the 2-party purchase
21 energy cost to recognize this fact. My revised
22 projections of Total Fuel and Interchange expenses also
23 reflects the contribution Bath County Pumped Storage
24 Plant has made to existing 2-party energy prices. With
25 respect to the flexible pricing agreement mentioned in

1

2 Staff's testimony, it deals with the capacity charge not
3 the energy costs, and I have reflected this in my revised
4 ProdCost projections.

5 Q. Has PECO done an evaluation to determine the economic
6 level of imports from 2-party purchases that are
7 appropriate during the 3 years of the projection?

8 A. Yes, PECO has made several ProdCost runs with all factors
9 equal except the 2-party purchases, and has developed a
10 revised level of 2-party purchases for PJM that is
11 consistent with recent history, transmission limitations,
12 the economics of the total PJM and PECO, and the ability
13 of the Western companies to supply this energy during the
14 period of projection. The results of this analysis have
15 been included in PECO's revised Total Fuel and
16 Interchange expense projections, as described below.

17 Q. On page 13 of Staff Statement ECR-1, reference is made to
18 adjusting the price of interchange purchases to reflect
19 the average yearly coal costs and non-escalated oil
20 prices. Is this an appropriate adjustment?

21 A. Based on the assumed coal and oil prices used by the
22 Staff, this would be appropriate if the Staff considered
23 the following items:

1

2 1 - How much of the Total PJM Purchases were purchased
3 for pumping power and, therefore, no adjustment
4 should be made.

5 2 - How much of the Total PJM Purchases were made using
6 PECO coal as the replacement values and, therefore,
7 no adjustment should be made.

8 3 - How much of the Total PJM Purchases were made using
9 2-party energy as the replacement values and,
10 therefore, no adjustment should be made.

11 Since none of this information was available to the
12 Staff, their adjustment arrived at an incorrect result.

13 Q. What corrections do you propose to Staff recommendations
14 for Total Fuel and Interchange expenses?

15 A. PECO has prepared new ProdCost projections for the three
16 years ending 6/30/87, 6/30/88 and 6/30/89. These new
17 projections incorporate the following:

18 1 - Minor revisions to the Maintenance schedule (listed
19 on Schedule 2).

20 2 - Staff proposed oil prices, constant for the three
21 years.

22 3 - The 2-party transactions at the level determined in
23 our economic evaluation.

1
2 PECO proposes that the results of these projections which
3 are attached as Exhibit JJC-2 be used in place of Exhibit
4 JJC-1 or the Staff proposal contained in Staff Statement
5 ECR-1. A summary of the Fuel and Interchange expenses
6 for the three years of projection contained in Exhibit
7 JJC-2 are attached as Schedule 3.

8 Q. In GEC Statement No. 1C, Witness Wilson proposed a method
9 of incorporating his proposed nuclear performance factor
10 into the Commission ordered 80/20 ECR. Would you please
11 comment on his proposal?

12 A. Yes, Witness Wilson has previously (GEC Statement 1A)
13 proposed a dead band of 5% around the established target
14 nuclear performance factor. In the proposed method of
15 incorporating this into the 80/20, Witness Wilson has
16 stated that the ECR projection should be made using a 65%
17 nuclear capacity factor. This imposes a 20%
18 penalty/reward for nuclear performance within the dead
19 band. This can be best illustrated by examining the
20 application of Witness Wilson's proposal as it would
21 apply to PECO's ProdCost projection of nuclear output
22 submitted in these proceedings.

23 65.0% = Witness Wilson's Nuclear Capacity Factor for
24 Projection Purpose.

25 61.0% = PECO's ProdCost Projection of Nuclear Capacity Factor
26 Year Ending 6/30/87.

4.0% = Shortfall under Witness Wilson's Proposal.

Now let us assume that the actual capacity factor was exactly as predicted in PECO's ProdCost program. Under Witness Wilson's proposal, PECO would be expected to incur a penalty because it did not achieve 65%. If we were to assume the average replacement cost for nuclear energy was \$25/MWH, and the average nuclear fuel expense was \$7.5/MWH, then PECO would incur a penalty of approximately \$3.5 million even though the nuclear energy was exactly as predicted and fell within Witness Wilson's proposed dead band. Thus, in integrating his performance standard with the Commission's 80%/20% ECR, Witness Wilson has proposed an additional penalty beyond that contemplated under either this nuclear performance standard or the 80%/20% ECR. Specifically, Witness Wilson changes his proposed penalty/reward from 100%/50% for operation outside the dead band to 20%/20% for the first five points of deviation around the single point standard and 100%/50% for greater than five points of deviation around the single point standard.

This additional penalty is demonstrated on page 41 of GEC Statement 1C, where Witness Wilson discussed a hypothetical in which Total Fuel and Interchange decreases by \$20 million even though nuclear operation

1

2 fell to 55%. He attributes \$50 million added expenses to
3 the lack of nuclear production between 55% and 60%
4 capacity factor and \$30 million added expense to lack of
5 nuclear production between 60% and 65%. Witness Wilson
6 then proposes that a total penalty of \$36 million made up
7 of \$50 million for operation below the lower limit of his
8 proposed dead band, \$6 million, or 20% of \$30 million for
9 operation within his dead band and \$20 million credit
10 calculated as 20% of \$100 million. Witness Wilson
11 assumes that since the performance of the nuclear units
12 were responsible for \$80 million of added cost due to
13 operation below a 65% capacity factor, the other factors
14 which control Fuel and Interchange expenses must have
15 been responsible for a \$100 million reduction to net a
16 Total Fuel and Interchange reduction of \$20 million.
17 This clearly demonstrates Witness Wilson is proposing a
18 20% penalty/reward within his proposed \pm 5% dead band.

19 Q. Has Witness Wilson proposed any method for determining
20 the value to place on nuclear generation deviations
21 around his newly proposed set point or outside of the
22 dead band.

23 A. No, Witness Wilson had not presented any testimony
24 addressing the determination of this value. Witness
25 Wilson does, however, present his method as a way to
26 eliminate "The substantial effort and time required for a

1
2 general rate investigation are needed in part to satisfy
3 the procedural requirements that the interested parties
4 (including the Company, the Commission Staff, and any
5 interested intervenors who wish to participate) all have
6 adequate opportunity to prepare their evidence and
7 arguments and to be heard" (GEC Statement 1C page 6).
8 During the Commission ordered investigations P-830453 et
9 al and R-850010, considerable evidence and testimony was
10 presented on the subject of the value of nuclear
11 generation deviations under a pre-established level.
12 Therefore, without a resolution of this important aspect
13 of Witness Wilson's proposal, I do not feel it can be
14 expected to obtain the results he claims.

15 Q. Has Witness Wilson supplied any information in GEC
16 Statement 1C that supports your previous contention that
17 a nuclear performance standard is biased in favor of
18 ratepayers because the cost of replacement energy
19 increases as the capacity factor for the nuclear plants
20 decrease, or conversely, that the savings decrease as the
21 capacity factor for the nuclear plants increases?

22 A. Yes, on page 41 of GEC Statement 1C, Witness Wilson
23 estimates that a reduction of nuclear capacity factor
24 from 60% to 55% would increase energy costs by \$50
25 million, an average of \$10 million for each percentage
26 point, while the impact on fuel expenses for the five

1

(15)

2 percentage points between 60 and 65% capacity factor is
3 \$30 million, or only \$6 million for each percentage
4 point.

5 Q. Does this conclude your additional rebuttal testimony?

6 A. Yes, it does.

Schedule 1

Base Load Generation as % of Output

Historical Data

	July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983	July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984	July 1, 1984 June 30, 1985
Nuclear	6,946,637	5,989,502	5,879,939
Phila. Area Coal	2,601,785	2,199,530	2,676,262
Mine Mouth	3,854,466	4,606,395	4,346,163
	-----	-----	-----
Total	13,402,888	12,795,427	12,902,364
System Output	28,388,261	30,512,172	29,960,987
%	47.2%	41.9%	43.1%

3 Year Future Projection

	July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987	July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988	July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989
Nuclear	15,340,222	14,811,978	16,508,517
Phila. Area Coal	3,065,000	2,925,000	3,085,000
Mine Mouth	4,078,000	3,989,000	3,873,000
	-----	-----	-----
Total	22,483,222	21,725,978	23,466,517
System Output	30,297,964	30,440,020	30,720,039
%	74.2%	71.4%	76.4%

Schedule 2

The following table lists the changes in Maintenance schedules between Exhibit JJC-1 and Exhibit JJC-2. The numbers listed are week numbers during which the outages will occur.

<u>Year</u>	<u>Unit</u>	<u>Exhibit JJC-1</u>	<u>Exhibit JJC-2</u>
1986	Keystone 2	-----	26-30
1987	Limerick 1	14-31	14-30
	Keystone 1	15-18	15-19
	Keystone 2	37-42	37-41
1988	Delaware 7	22-24	43-45
	Delaware 8	50-52	19-23
	Salem 1	1-5	1-6
	Keystone 1	18-21	18-22
	Keystone 2	41-47	41-45

Development of Normalized Energy Cost

Cost

Year Ending 6/87	\$ 458,380,771
6/88	488,823,617
6/89	461,720,247

	\$1,408,924,635

MWH

Year Ending 6/87	28,298,319
6/88	28,304,557
6/89	28,649,259

	85,252,135

3 Year Normalized Fuel Cost 16.527 mills per KWH

7-1-86 to 6-30-87

	MWH	\$
	---	---
Oil - PE Stm.	1,829,000	92,663,000
Coal - PE Stm.	3,065,000	
Coal		56,774,000
Gas (Scrubber)		3,619,000
Oil (Scrubber)		4,262,000
Oil (Support)		2,335,000
Coal - Minemouth	4,078,000	58,962,000
Int. Comb.	146,550	9,205,300
Nuclear	15,340,222	115,267,615
Hydro	1,192,000	---
Received PJM	3,562,000	111,429,000
Delivered PJM	(1,434,000)	(65,913,000)
Steam Ht., CoGen	97,000	3,620,000
ME, PPL & DPL	192	14,856
2-Party Trans.	2,422,000	66,142,000
Total	30,297,964	458,380,771
Sales	28,298,319	\$16.198/MWH

7-1-87 to 6-30-88

	MWH ---	\$ ---
Oil - PE Stm.	2,421,000	119,061,000
Coal - PE Stm.	2,925,000	
Coal		58,088,000
Gas (Scrubber)		2,477,000
Oil (Scrubber)		5,138,000
Oil (Support)		2,379,000
Coal - Minemouth	3,989,000	61,851,000
Int. Comb.	189,350	11,838,400
Nuclear	14,811,978	95,352,323
Hydro	1,166,000	---
Received PJM	3,884,000	127,188,000
Delivered PJM	(1,401,000)	(65,804,000)
Steam Ht., CoGen	111,500	4,353,000
ME, PPL & DPL	192	15,894
2-Party Trans.	2,343,000	66,886,000
 Total	 30,440,020	 488,823,617
Sales	28,304,557	\$17.270/MWH

7-1-88 to 6-30-89

	MWH	\$
	---	---
Oil - PE Stm.	2,105,000	104,614,000
Coal - PE Stm.	3,085,000	
Coal		66,620,000
Gas (Scrubber)		2,627,000
Oil (Scrubber)		5,438,000
Oil (Support)		2,439,000
Coal - Minemouth	3,873,000	64,773,000
Int. Comb.	147,230	9,306,700
Nuclear	16,508,517	111,470,543
Hydro	1,199,000	---
Received PJM	3,362,000	113,392,000
Delivered PJM	(1,854,000)	(88,418,000)
Steam Ht., CoGen	40,100	1,553,000
ME, PPL & DPL	192	17,004
2-Party Trans.	2,254,000	67,888,000
Total	30,720,039	461,720,247
Sales	28,649,259	\$16.116/MWH

PECO STATEMENT NO. 18D

59
3-12-86
1109
R-850152

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

v.

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

Docket No. R-850152

RECEIVED

MAR 14 1986

SECRETARY'S OFFICE
Public Utility Commission

ADDITIONAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF
THOMAS P. HILL, JR.

RE: PHASE-IN, DISCOUNT RATE, ENERGY SAVINGS GUARANTEES,
PERFORMANCE STANDARDS, AND REVENUE REQUIREMENT
QUANTIFICATION FOR THE COSTS
OF THE 1976 AND 1978 DELAYS

February 1986

DOCKETED
MAR 18 1986

DOCUMENT
FOLDER

ADDITIONAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THOMAS P. HILL, JR.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Q. Are you the same Mr. Hill who has previously filed Direct and Rebuttal Testimony in this proceeding?

A. Yes. I have previously submitted Direct Testimonies identified as PECO Statements No. 18, 18A and 18B and I have submitted Rebuttal Testimony identified as PECO Statement No. 18C.

Q. What is the purpose of this Rebuttal Testimony?

A. This Rebuttal Testimony addresses certain specific aspects of the phase-in proposals of Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group (PAIEUG) Witness Falkenberg, Governor's Energy Council (GEC) Witness Wilson, and City of Philadelphia Witness Palast; the discount rate utilized in the life cycle analyses presented by PAIEUG Witness Falkenberg and Utility User's Committee/University of Pennsylvania (UUC/UP) Witness Chernick; the proposal by several parties that PECO be required to guarantee projected Limerick 1 capacity factor or energy savings; GEC Witness Wilson's proposed performance standards for the Company's nuclear power plants; the proper quantification of announced delays in Limerick's construction schedule in 1976 and 1978 as discussed by Office of Consumer Advocate (OCA) Witnesses O'Brien and Knudsen and Trial Staff Witnesses Dougherty and Rosenthal.

Q. Do you agree with PAIEUG Witness Falkenberg's proposal to establish the Company's revenue requirement in this proceeding based upon a six-year average revenue requirement for Limerick 1?

A. No, I do not. Mr. Falkenberg proposes to take one item of the Company's total revenue requirement, i.e., Limerick 1, and establish rates for that single component on a six-year average basis because the Limerick 1 revenue

1 requirement is "known and measurable." As set forth below, Mr. Falkenberg's
2 proposal should be rejected because it is fundamentally inconsistent with
3 established ratemaking principles and is based upon an erroneous assumption that
4 the Limerick revenue requirement is known and measurable.
5
6
7
8

9 Q. Is Mr. Falkenberg's proposal consistent with established ratemaking principles?
10

11 A. No. Mr. Falkenberg's proposal is completely inconsistent with the methodology
12 employed by the Company and this Commission to establish rates. The rates
13 proposed by the Company in this proceeding are based upon a future test year
14 ending June 30, 1986, adjusted to reflect proforma conditions for revenue,
15 expense, rate base and return in accordance with ratemaking principles and
16 regulations specified by this Commission in its rate orders and filing regulations.
17 Revenues are based upon sales and customer conditions that exist at the end of
18 the future test year; claimed expense levels represent the Company's estimate for
19 operating expenses, depreciation and taxes normalized and annualized for test
20 year end conditions; the Company's rate base claims for plant in service, cash
21 working capital, materials and supplies, and accumulated deferred taxes are based
22 upon conditions expected to be representative of our balance sheet condition as of
23 June 30, 1986; and the Company's claimed fair rate of return is based upon
24 embedded costs for senior securities outstanding at the end of the future test year
25 and a return on equity supported by Mr. Brennan to represent the cost of common
26 equity at June 30, 1986. Under no circumstances has the Company reached
27 beyond the end of the future test year to incorporate future sales, expenses or
28 rate base conditions, and certainly has not sought to establish rates based upon
29 six-year projections. Mr. Falkenberg's proposal therefore is completely
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 inconsistent with the ratemaking assumptions employed by the Company in this
2 case for all elements of the ratemaking formula.
3
4

5 The two specific adjustments referenced by Mr. Falkenberg as reaching
6 beyond the end of the test year do not support his proposal. The Company's claim
7 for nuclear fuel for Limerick 1 utilizes a two-year average balance to determine
8 the proforma condition for operation of this unit since no comparable historic data
9 is available to determine this working capital requirement for nuclear fuel
10 inventory. Likewise, the Company used a two-year average to reflect estimated
11 fuel costs savings for Limerick 1 to establish a proforma condition for energy
12 expenses for the test year. Moreover, since estimated fuel savings does not
13 represent a specific claim for additional revenue requirements in this proceeding
14 and since fuel cost recovery is provided through a separate mechanism outside the
15 scope of general rate increases, it is immaterial that this adjustment was based
16 upon prospective data rather than historic data. In any event, the Company
17 certainly has not relied on any six-year projections in determining its revenue
18 requirement for this case.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

33 Q. How does the Company's phase-in proposal modify or affect established
34 Commission procedures for determining revenue requirements?
35

36 A. The Company's phase-in proposal should not affect the Commission's
37 determination of the Company's revenue requirement. Under the Company's
38 phase-in proposal, the Commission will determine an appropriate level of revenue
39 for the Company based upon future test year sales, expenses, and rate base and
40 return utilizing traditional regulatory principles. The Company's plan does not
41 modify or seek to modify those principles but only proposes a voluntary deferral in
42 the recovery of this revenue from customers. This deferral and recovery of
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
deferrals will take place over a six-year period, but it is not the function or the
intent of the Company's phase-in to set rates for the next six years. Except for
the phase-in and recovery, the Commission is free to raise or lower the Company's
rates over the next six years subject to compliance with the requirements of the
Public Utility Code. Similarly, the Company is free to seek rate increases during
this period subject to the Company's two-year stay-out proposal explained in Mr.
Paquette's testimony. All elements of the ratemaking formula change over time
and are subject to increases and decreases depending upon market conditions,
inflation, weather and a myriad of other elements. As these elements change,
adjustments to base rates will be required either by the actions of Philadelphia
Electric Company, through rate filings, or by the actions of the Commission to
adjust the Company's base rates. It is neither necessary nor feasible to project all
elements of the ratemaking formula and determine revenue levels for the
Company for the next three, four, five, six or ten years.

29 Q. Mr. Falkenberg seeks to distinguish the Limerick 1 revenue requirement from
30 other elements of the ratemaking formula because it is known and measurable. Is
31 this distinction accurate?
32

33
34
35 A. No, it is not. Mr. Falkenberg has projected revenue requirements for Limerick 1
36 utilizing data extrapolated from the Company's proforma test year claim. Tax
37 rates, capital costs, depreciable plant balances and O&M expenses for Limerick 1
38 are all subject to substantial variations during the first six years of Limerick's
39 operation. The revenue requirements associated with Limerick and all other
40 PECO generating units will be affected by capital additions, refinancings
41 associated with maturing fixed securities, general wage increases and increases in
42 operating and maintenance expenses associated with inflation occurring beyond
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 the end of the future test year. Thus, contrary to Mr. Falkenberg's assumption,
2 the Limerick 1 revenue requirement is not known and measurable and should not
3 be established on a six-year average basis.
4
5

6
7 Moreover, even if one were to accept, for discussion purposes only, the
8 decline in revenue requirements associated with fixed charge recovery of the
9 initial placement of Limerick 1 and 100% of common plant into rate base, this
10 reduction is a decline of but \$143 million over the six-year period 1986 through
11 1991 (reference: Falkenberg, Exhibit 1-A). This would represent a decline in
12 revenue requirements for this single element of ratemaking of less than \$29
13 million per year for the six-year period. It is very likely that, with even modest
14 increases in general inflation and marginal increases to total plant, that revenue
15 requirements on a projected basis will substantially exceed and offset the revenue
16 requirement reduction effect from Limerick 1. For example, a general wage and
17 benefit increase of 5.2% in 1986 or a \$150 million (2%) increase in rate base would
18 completely offset the reduction in annual revenue requirement effect presented
19 by Mr. Falkenberg.
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

33 Finally, the arguments presented by Mr. Falkenberg are not unique to
34 Limerick 1. Over the period 1974 through 1985, the Company placed four nuclear
35 units in service at Peach Bottom and Salem for ratemaking purposes, all of which
36 were reflected in rates in the same manner proposed by the Company for Limerick
37 1. At no time during the period 1974-85 was there any base rate reduction made
38 either by a filing by Philadelphia Electric Company or specific rate order by the
39 Commission. In addition, at no time during that period did the Company's actual
40 achieved return on equity exceed that level authorized by the Commission in its
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Orders as being a fair and reasonable equity return, and there is no expectation that this trend will change at least into the near future.

Q. City of Philadelphia Witness Palast states at pages 67 and 68 of his testimony that if "the Company's total revenues fall short of its predictions, the entire sum of the revenue shortfall will be added to the accumulated deferred revenue account and added to rates over three or more years." Is this an accurate description of the Company's plan?

A. No, this is not correct. The actual revenues collected by the Company are always dependent on the level of sales. There is never any guarantee that the estimated revenues of the test year will be collected. Therefore, the total amount of revenue deferred at the end of year two under the Company's plan is not guaranteed.

Q. Mr. Palast also objects to the Company's proposal to recover the revenue in the deferred accounts in years four through six. Do you have any comment on this testimony?

A. Yes. Mr. Palast is concerned that the Company's sales may decline during the revenue recovery period and therefore the amounts deferred by classes will not be collected over the three-year period as estimated. Actually, it is more likely that the deferred amounts will be collected in less than the three-year period and the Company would overcollect the deferred amounts if the unrecovered revenue factors for each class were applied for the full three-year period. This is why reconciliation of the deferred accounts is important.

Q. What has been the variation in sales for the major rate classification during the last five years?

A. The sales history during the last five years has been as follows:

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

(MILLIONS OF KWH)

<u>Rate</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>% Change</u>
R & RH	7,639	7,786	1.9%
GS	2,947	3,622	22.9%
PD & HT	15,118	15,065	(0.3%)

Therefore, Mr. Palast's concern for major under collection of the amounts deferred does not appear to be well founded.

- Q. Is the Company's proposal consistent with Commission precedent?
- A. Yes. The Energy Cost Rate and Gas Cost Rate reconciliations and gas pipeline supplier refunds are all reconciled based on actual sales data. The Company's proposal for recovery of deferred revenue is identical in concept to these examples.
- Q. Several parties would require the Company to file annual general rate cases to reflect the phase-in rates. Is this a desirable approach in your view?
- A. No, it is not. It would be inefficient and a waste of Commission and Company resources to require annual rate filings for the next seven years to implement the Company's proposed phase-in. The Company will file extensive information with the Commission on a regular basis detailing the implementation of the phase-in. The Commission can review this data and adopt any adjustments required without the mandatory filing of annual general rate cases.
- Q. Have you reviewed Mr. Falkenberg's discussion of a proper discount rate for evaluating economical alternatives?
- A. Yes.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Q. What comments do you have concerning Mr. Falkenberg's use of a 14.3% discount rate versus the Company's use of an after-tax discount rate of 9.7%?

A. Mr. Falkenberg's conclusion that a majority of the electric utility industry would utilize a 14.3% discount rate is totally erroneous. Attached as Schedule 1 to my testimony is the questionnaire distributed to investor-owned electric utilities that was used as the basis of the data summarized in the EEI Report appended to Mr. Falkenberg's testimony (Exhibit 7). The questionnaire does not seek to determine the discount rate which electric utilities utilize for economic evaluations. Part B of Schedule 1 asks whether utilities employ incremental or non-incremental, i.e. embedded costs, for internal economic evaluation. If utilities generally used incremental costs for these economic evaluations, they were asked to supply those costs currently utilized. There was no indication on the survey whether utilities used gross or net of income tax cost of capital in economic evaluations. If a Company indicated that it used non-incremental cost of capital for internal economic evaluations, they were asked to indicate whether these non-incremental costs were embedded costs and/or net of tax costs and to provide those costs utilized.

Philadelphia Electric Company responded that it generally utilized incremental costs for internal economic evaluations, and therefore Mr. Falkenberg has incorrectly included Philadelphia Electric Company in what he believes to be the 76% of investor-owned electric utilities utilizing an average 14.3% discount rate. What this survey actually tells us is that 76% of electric utilities, including Philadelphia Electric Company, utilize incremental cost of capital rather than non-incremental costs. Since we were not asked through this EEI survey to indicate whether our cost of capital utilized was before or after tax, absolutely no

1 conclusion can be drawn from this survey concerning discount rates utilized by
2 investor-owned electric utilities. I will note that Philadelphia Electric Company
3 consistently employs an after-tax discount rate for all economic evaluations and
4 has done so for at least 30 years. There is simply insufficient information within
5 this survey from which to draw Mr. Falkenberg's conclusion.
6
7
8
9

10 The Company's use of the 9.7% net of tax discount rate and the use of
11 embedded capital costs is consistent with the methodology employed in computing
12 the Company's existing and past AFUDC rates, and is also consistent with the
13 Commission's methodology in determining the proper rate of return and associated
14 revenue requirements for rate base.
15
16
17
18
19
20

21 Q. What comments do you have concerning the Testimony of UUC/UP Witness
22 Chernick?
23

24 A. My response to Mr. Chernick is limited to his discussion of discount rates as it
25 appears on pages 77 through 81 of his Direct Testimony.
26
27
28

29 Q. Please discuss Mr. Chernick's testimony on discount rates?
30

31 A. Mr. Chernick cites three reasons why he believes Philadelphia Electric Company's
32 9.7% discount rate is inappropriate. First, he believes the proper discount rate
33 should reflect customer discount rates rather than Philadelphia Electric's own
34 discount rate. I believe this is an inappropriate conclusion. As a part of a utility's
35 requirements to serve customers, it is necessary to make capital investments
36 regularly to serve the needs of those customers. To provide for these facilities,
37 the utility must raise capital in the financial markets through the issuance of
38 long-term fixed securities and the sale of common stock. The terms and prices of
39 the securities are determined by market conditions at the time the utility enters
40 the capital market. The utility is entitled to the opportunity to earn a fair return
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 on the invested capital which includes recovery of the actual interest and
2 dividends on fixed securities and a fair return on common equity, if the
3 investment is used and useful in public service. These financing costs constitute,
4 in part, the utility's cost of capital. While considering an average consumer
5 discount rate may provide an interesting theoretical exercise, it is impossible to
6 derive an average discount rate for our 1.3 million customers. I am confident of
7 this conclusion since I am a customer of Philadelphia Electric Company and would
8 be included in this hypothetical exercise proposed by Mr. Chernick, and yet, my
9 own discount rate is unknown to me. My own discount rate is subject to many
10 changing factors such as the size of the proposed investment, relative interest
11 rates and many non-economic factors. Drawing any conclusion as to the
12 aggregate rate for 1.3 million customers would be an impossible task. Any utility
13 must borrow on behalf of all its customers and, thus, the utility's cost of capital is
14 a reasonable proxy for its customers average discount rate.
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

29 Mr. Chernick's second concern relates to the relative risk of investments,
30 specifically, Limerick Unit No. 1, and the Company's employment of its after tax
31 cost of capital equal to 9.7%, as the appropriate discount rate. Mr. Chernick
32 appears to be stating in his testimony that an after-tax return of 9.7% is an
33 inadequate return on the Limerick plant when consideration is given to the
34 specific risk of this investment. Unfortunately, Mr. Chernick fails to recognize
35 that the Company is entitled only to a return equal to its cost of capital as
36 determined by this Commission. The Company's accrual of Allowance for Funds
37 Used During Construction, during the construction period of any investment, is
38 limited to the embedded cost of senior securities and a return on equity not in
39 excess of that allowed by this Commission. Likewise, after any plant, including
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 Limerick, is placed in service, the Company is entitled only to a return on
2 invested capital again equal to embedded costs for debt and preferred securities
3 and an allowed Commission return on common equity. It would certainly be most
4 inequitable to impute a discount rate or an after-tax cost of capital higher than
5 that utilized by the Company and this Commission. If it is the Commission's
6 intention to grant a fair and reasonable rate of return based upon actual costs of
7 securities and a fairly determined market rate of return for common equity, and if
8 utilities are in fact making investments on behalf of customers, it is most
9 appropriate to utilize the Company's cost of capital in determining a composite
10 discount rate for our customers.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21 Finally, Mr. Chernick challenges the after-tax cost of capital which
22 reflects the interest deductibility of debt securities in computing an appropriate
23 discount rate. Philadelphia Electric Company borrows money at an average cost
24 equal to its after-tax return rate. The benefits of tax deductibility of interest
25 expense reduce the overall cost of money to the Company and its customers. The
26 benefits of this tax deductibility are routinely passed on to customers as a
27 reduction in the cost of service. Page D-9 of Exhibit TPH-2A reflects the very
28 tax benefit that Mr. Chernick seeks to remove. Likewise, the Company employs
29 an after-tax AFUDC rate in its calculation of all AFUDC accruals on construction
30 projects. These calculations are routinely submitted for review and approval to
31 the Commission on a semi-annual basis. This practice has been in effect in this
32 jurisdiction since 1973.
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

45 In conclusion, there is no more appropriate discount rate to employ for any
46 economic evaluation by Philadelphia Electric Company than its actual after tax
47
48
49
50

1 cost of money which is reflected in its cost of service and in the final
2 determination of rates approved by this Commission.
3

4
5 Q. Mr. Hill, several witnesses have proposed that PECO be required to "guarantee"
6 the energy savings projected for Limerick at a 65% capacity factor. Does the
7 Company agree with these proposals?
8

9
10 A. No, it does not. First, such a guarantee is patently inconsistent with traditional
11 ratemaking principles. Under these principles, a utility is entitled to recover its
12 reasonable and prudent operating expenses. The energy savings guarantee
13 proposals advanced by opposing parties would disallow all costs associated with a
14 Limerick 1 capacity factor of less than 65% without any examination of whether
15 the costs incurred were reasonable or prudent. An energy savings guarantee would
16 make PECO an insurer not only of the operation of Limerick 1, but of all the
17 myriad of other factors that affect total fuel costs. This is clearly unreasonable.
18 In addition, an energy savings guarantee is inconsistent with the establishment of
19 all other elements of the ratemaking formula. For example, the Company
20 receives no guarantee that it will earn its Commission-allowed return on common
21 equity and has not earned this return in recent years. Similarly, ratepayers should
22 not receive any guaranteed operating level for a particular generating unit. The
23 Commission is free to investigate the operation of Limerick 1 or any other unit at
24 any time and to disallow any costs which are found to be unreasonable or
25 imprudent.
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

43 Second, the adoption of a Limerick 1 energy savings guarantee is
44 duplicative of and inconsistent with the 80%/20% Energy Cost Rate. As explained
45 in my Statement No. 18B, the Commission has required that the Company file an
46 80%/20% Energy Cost Rate in this proceeding under which the Company is placed
47
48
49
50

1 at risk for 20% of the variation in total energy costs and is only entitled to
2 reconcile 80% of energy costs for refund or recovery purposes. If this proposal for
3 Energy Cost Rate modification is adopted by this Commission, the Company is
4 already placed at risk for the performance not only of Limerick 1, but also each
5 and every other generating unit on our system and all other factors which affect
6 total energy costs. Failure to meet the projected energy cost level in any annual
7 period will result in the disallowance of 20% of the additional energy costs
8 incurred by the Company to serve customer load. Likewise, the Company is
9 entitled to retain 20% of energy savings resulting from decreases in energy costs
10 below projected levels. A specific guarantee of Limerick energy savings at a 65%
11 capacity factor as proposed by Mr. Falkenberg is simply duplicative of the stated
12 purpose of the 80%/20% Energy Cost Rate mechanism.
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25 Third, it is improper and unreasonable to establish a flat capacity factor
26 performance standard for a single generating unit. As explained in Mr. Carroll's
27 Statement No. 22C, performance of a single unit in a single year may vary
28 dramatically for any number of reasons, e.g., refueling outages, maintenance
29 outages, etc. It is simply unrealistic to expect a constant 65% capacity factor
30 from any unit regardless of the quality of its operation. For this reason,
31 approaches such as the 80%/20% ECR or the generic performance standards
32 currently under consideration are far more rational than a flat 65% capacity
33 factor for a single unit.
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

43 Fourth, the reference by several parties to the Company's agreement to
44 guarantee the fuel savings for Salem Unit No. 2 at Docket No. R-842590 fails to
45 recognize the entirely different circumstances that existed in that proceeding
46 which are not present in this case. In the prior proceeding, the Company had
47
48
49
50

1 requested the inclusion of Salem Unit No. 2 in base rates, and just prior to the
2 close of the record, Salem Unit No. 2 was taken out of service for an extended
3 period of time for a generator replacement. There was a specific concern on the
4 part of intervenors and the Commission, in that instance, whether Salem Unit No.
5 2 would return to service in time to provide substantial energy savings benefits
6 during its first year of operation. To alleviate those concerns, the Company
7 specifically offered to guarantee the performance of that unit for the first 14
8 months of operation in order to allow rate recognition of Salem Unit No. 2 in base
9 rates. That guarantee will expire on March 31, 1986 and at that time Salem Unit
10 No. 2 will be treated, for Energy Cost Rate purposes, in the same fashion as all
11 other generating units on the Philadelphia Electric Company system. The
12 Commission recognized the unique nature of this situation in their Order at
13 Docket No. R-842590 and, I might also add, specifically denied a guarantee of any
14 energy savings at the Susquehanna Units in Pennsylvania Power and Light
15 Company's recent base rate proceedings.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

31 Similarly, Mr. Knudsen expresses a "two-line" concern in his testimony on
32 the availability of water to operate the plant and insists that this is akin to the
33 major outage on the Salem Unit No. 2 facility. In the Company's direct testimony,
34 Mr. Boyer presented the plans and necessary filings submitted by the Company in
35 order to obtain adequate water supplies for Limerick 1 during the summer of
36 1986. This data fully indicates the Company's firm expectation that water will be
37 available. The same was not true of Salem 2 due to the outage, and I therefore
38 believe the guarantee as suggested by Mr. Knudsen is inappropriate at this time.
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Fifth, Mr. Falkenberg notes that without an energy savings guarantee an
"unfortunate" fall in the price of oil will have a severe impact on customers'

1 rates. What Witness Falkenberg fails to note is that a drop in oil prices, below
2 that projected by the Company, will only act to decrease rates to customers. If
3 there is an actual reduction in the cost of the price of fossil fuels, i.e., the cost of
4 oil, the Energy Cost Rate, which is constructed on the basis of total energy costs,
5 will decline. Thus, any decrease in the absolute level of energy expense can only
6 act to the customers' benefit by reducing the overall level of rates paid by our
7 customers.
8
9

10 Sixth, I would note that the \$207 million of estimated average annual
11 energy savings for the first two years, as projected by the Company and the
12 associated adjustment contained on page D-21 of Exhibit TPH-2A are no longer
13 representative of current operational conditions for Limerick 1 for the first two
14 years of its operations. Mr. Carroll, through his Supplemental Direct Testimony
15 and specifically Exhibit JJC-1, has introduced revised Production Cost Model data
16 and energy costs for Limerick and other units on our system. The \$207 million
17 estimated energy savings is only used in this proceeding to adjust the Company's
18 existing base cost of energy, as defined under the Energy Cost Rate, from 28.178
19 mills per kilowatthour to 20.823 mills per kilowatthour. As I have explained in
20 Statement No. 18B, it would be counterproductive and an unnecessary
21 mathematical exercise to adjust this estimated energy savings calculation at this
22 time since such an adjustment would require a total revision to the Company's
23 Cost Allocation presented by Mr. Sundermeir and a total revision to the
24 Company's proposed rate structure and phase-in plan calculations discussed by Mr.
25 Williams.
26
27

28 Finally, any Limerick 1 operating guarantee should relate solely to the
29 operation of Limerick 1 and not to a dollar level of energy savings, which is
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 dependent on a whole host of factors other than Limerick 1 operation which are
2 beyond the Company's control as explained in my Statement No. 18B.
3

4 Q. What comments do you have concerning the testimony of GEC Witness Wilson
5 contained in GEC Statement No. 1A?
6

7
8 A. Witness Wilson has proposed an operating performance standard for all of the
9 Company's nuclear units. This proposal should also be rejected.
10

11 First, I believe that this standard as proposed is unnecessary, unreasonable
12 and duplicative of the Commission's Order at ECR No. 8, covering the 80%/20%
13 Energy Cost Rate as well as the Commission's proposed generic performance
14 standards for all electric utilities at Docket No. M-820324. The Commission has
15 already directed PECO to file an incentive program, the 80%/20% Energy Cost
16 Rate, which I have discussed in PECO Statement 13B. Likewise, there are
17 proposed generic standards issued by the Commission and expected to be published
18 for comment in the Pennsylvania Bulletin some time this month. The Commission
19 has indicated in its Order from our ECR No. 8 investigation that, when the generic
20 standards are finalized, these standards would be adopted for all Pennsylvania
21 electric utilities including Philadelphia Electric Company. It would be
22 inappropriate at this time for the Commission to adopt a third performance
23 standard, as proposed by Witness Wilson, for the nuclear units of Philadelphia
24 Electric Company.
25

26
27 Q. What specific objections or flaws do you see in the performance standards as
28 proposed by Witness Wilson?
29

30 A. To begin with, I believe Witness Wilson's proposal is a violation of a basic principle
31 of ratemaking which allows the utility to recover prudent costs incurred to serve
32 customers. Witness Wilson's proposal would disallow recovery of all replacement
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 power costs if the Company's nuclear units did not produce at an aggregate 60%
2 capacity factor level, regardless of the reason for not meeting that standard of
3 performance. Blind adherence to such a standard obviously does not take into
4 account reasonableness, justness or prudence of specific replacement power costs.
5
6
7
8

9 Witness Wilson's proposal is also inequitable in that it does not provide a
10 balanced treatment for rewards and penalties for performance above or below the
11 60%-70% capacity factor range. As such, it would lead to underrecovery of
12 energy costs even if the units were able to perform on a lifetime basis at a
13 projected capacity factor of 65%. While it is the Company's expectation that our
14 nuclear units will perform at or about 65% over the lifetime of their operations,
15 by allowing the Company to retain only one-half of the fuel costs savings when
16 performance exceeds 70% and by penalizing the Company through absorption of
17 the replacement power costs when the unit performs below 60%, leaves the
18 Company 50% "short of the mark" over the nuclear units service years, even
19 assuming that poor performance years are offset by good performance years.
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

31 Further, as explained in Mr. Carroll's rebuttal testimony (Statement No.
32 22C), the long-term 65% capacity factor employed by Witness Wilson is
33 inconsistent with the expected short-term performance of the Company's units for
34 the next three years. As Witness Wilson has not challenged these projections, the
35 Commission should not adopt his proposal. As explained by Mr. Carroll, a proper
36 review of historic performance of Company and other comparable units, short-
37 term projections of Company unit operations, and a long-term expected 65%
38 capacity factor indicates that, as an initial starting point, a target performance
39 standard of 60%-65% is reasonable. Employing Witness Wilson's $\pm 5\%$ range would
40 yield an operating range of 55%-70% without penalty or reward.
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Finally, I believe that Witness Wilson's proposal as outlined would expose Philadelphia Electric Company to severe financial risk without the imposition of a cap on rewards and penalties. The additional Direct Testimony of Mr. Brennan and Mr. Carroll outline the volatility in energy expenses and the associated financial impact on Philadelphia Electric Company both generally and with the application of an 80%/20% ECR. In addition, Mr. Carroll's rebuttal testimony (Statement No. 22C) explains the potential additional financial impact of Witness Wilson's proposal. Acceptance of any regulatory proposal should consider the overall effect on the utility and its financial performance and should not subject the utility to such extreme financial risk so as to affect the quality of service and the utility's ability to raise capital on reasonable terms in the financial markets. The dual imposition of an 80%/20% ECR and Witness Wilson's nuclear performance standard would have a potentially severe impact on the Company's financial condition, as shown in Mr. Carroll's Rebuttal Testimony (Statement No. 22C). Witness Wilson fails to even consider or analyze this joint effect on the Company's financial condition.

In summary, the Company believes it would be entirely inappropriate to establish a nuclear performance standard in this proceeding. However, if one is established, it should be based on a 55%-70% operating range, the 50% limitation on gains proposed by Witness Wilson should apply to both gains and losses, and the same cap proposed by Mr. Brennan for the 80%/20% ECR should apply.

Q. Have you reviewed the testimony of Mr. O'Brien as submitted in OCA Statements No. 1 and No. 1A and if so, what comments do you have?

A. I have specifically reviewed the testimony of Mr. O'Brien and the attendant calculations performed by Mr. Plunkett as submitted in these Statements. Other

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
Company witnesses will provide significant rebuttal responses to the technical aspects of the proposed construction schedule as outlined by Mr. O'Brien in his testimony. My comments are limited to his calculations of comparable total costs of construction between the actual cost for Limerick 1 and its February 1986 service date versus Mr. O'Brien's hypothetical calculation of construction expenditures and an associated November 1983 commercial operation date.

Q. Please discuss these aspects of Mr. O'Brien's testimony.

A. In Exhibit JJO'B-17.4 (Revised), Mr. O'Brien seeks to compare the total cost of Limerick Unit No. 1 and 100% of common plant on an as-built basis with a February 1986 service date to his total cost for Limerick 1 and 100% of common plant incorporating a modified construction expenditure pattern and a November 1983 in-service date.

This comparison as shown in Mr. O'Brien's Exhibit is flawed. Mr. O'Brien has improperly omitted capitalized overheads and taxes and the attendant AFUDC in his calculation for a November 1983 service date and has also neglected to reflect capitalized overheads and taxes in the total cost for Limerick 1 and 100% of common plant on an actual as-built basis with a February 1986 service date. Schedule 2 attached to this Statement, utilizes Mr. O'Brien's calculation methodology to properly express the total cost for Limerick 1 and 100% of common plant including total direct costs, corrected total capitalized overheads and taxes, and the proper AFUDC accrual correcting this one error in methodology. As a result, the total difference in capitalized costs is reduced from \$604.4 million to \$552.0 million. A similar methodological error appears on Exhibit JJO'B-24.3 which reflects Limerick 1 and 50% of common plant and in each of the calculations in the OCA Exhibit 86. I will provide a later filed

1 schedule to demonstrate the effects of this correction on each of these
2 calculations. In addition, the Company has not yet had the opportunity to review
3 the accuracy of all the calculations of Mr. Plunkett, but will provide a later filed
4 schedule setting forth any errors found.
5
6
7
8

9 Q. Are there any other errors in the methodology employed by Mr. O'Brien in
10 calculating the total differential in capital costs with his alternate service date?
11

12 A. Yes. Mr. Paquette and Mr. Sanders have submitted Rebuttal Testimony outlining
13 the financing requirements and associated capital costs necessary to meet the
14 construction schedule as outlined by Mr. O'Brien. Additional capital requirements
15 are not free as assumed by Mr. O'Brien in his calculations by holding AFUDC rates
16 comparable in both the 1983 and 1986 completion cash construction forecasts.
17 Mr. Paquette's analysis provides the additional capital requirements year-by-year
18 from 1975 through 1985 to meet Mr. O'Brien's construction schedule. With these
19 additional financings, it is necessary to recompute, on a semi-annual basis, the
20 AFUDC rates, based upon revised embedded costs as we move through the
21 construction period. Schedule 3 compares the actual AFUDC rates in existence
22 and utilized by the Company for the period 1975 through 1985 with the revised
23 semi-annual AFUDC rates that would have been utilized by the Company each
24 year had Limerick proceeded on a construction schedule as hypothesized by Mr.
25 O'Brien. Utilizing these revised AFUDC rates and also correcting for the previous
26 error for capitalized overheads and taxes, I have recomputed the total capital
27 costs for Limerick Unit No. 1 and 100% of common plant at November 20, 1983.
28 This revised calculation, as shown on attached Schedule 4, reduces the total
29 differential in the capital costs for Limerick 1 and 100% of common plant, as
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 completed and as compared to Mr. O'Brien's cash flow, from \$522.0 million to
2 \$544.7 million.
3

4
5 Q. Has Mr. O'Brien reflected in his Limerick Schedule adjustment any additional cost
6 associated with the need to maintain the Company's financial position in order to
7 permit it to attract the substantial additional capital required during the 1975-
8 1983 period to permit a July 1982 project completion?
9

10
11 A. No, he has not. As both Mr. Paquette and Mr. Sanders have testified, the
12 Company's securities would probably have been downgraded and the Company
13 would have experienced increased capital costs and difficulty attracting capital
14 had it attempted to raise the additional capital required by the OKA proposed
15 construction program without obtaining additional revenues to maintain its
16 financial condition. These additional revenues would constitute a cost of the OKA
17 schedule proposal to ratepayers which OKA has not recognized in its
18 quantification analysis.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

28
29 The Company has sought to measure this cost in two ways. In each case,
30 the principle emphasized in cost measurement is to assume additional revenues
31 sufficient to maintain the Company's actual financial condition during this
32 period. That financial condition, as explained in other testimony, was not strong.
33 Moreover, this principle is viewed as equitable in that fixed income and equity
34 security holders should not be made to suffer injury by further reductions in the
35 financial position of these securities to permit implementation of the OKA
36 proposed construction schedule. Also, as described by Witnesses Paquette and
37 Sanders, the receipt of additional revenue is necessary if the required capital is to
38 be attracted with a reasonable degree of assurance and without higher cost rates.
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1 The Company has sought to measure this cost, i.e., the additional revenue
2
3 required to maintain its historic financial position while pursuing the OKA
4
5 construction schedule, by assuming sufficient additional revenue receipt in each
6
7 year to maintain its mortgage indenture coverage. This ratio has been selected
8
9 for maintaining because mortgage bonds are the Company's principal capital
10 attraction instrument, and thus, attraction of adequate capital to meet the OKA
11 construction schedule would have been threatened had this measure been
12 permitted to deteriorate significantly. The Company also examined the additional
13 revenue required to maintain its earnings per share during the period 1975-1985
14 but found that this did not result in maintenance of its financial condition due to a
15 deterioration in the quality of earnings as measured by AFUDC as a percent of
16 earnings and mortgage coverage.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25 The total additional revenue requirement indicated to maintain historic
26 mortgage coverage levels for the 1975 to 1985 period is \$386 million on a present
27 worth basis at June 30, 1986. This additional revenue requirement can be
28 reexpressed as an additional capital cost of \$228 million (See Schedule 6). It is
29 clearly in error for Mr. O'Brien to assume that additional capital is attracted to
30 permit an advanced construction program for the benefit of ratepayers without
31 reflecting an associated cost of that action. Thus, the O'Brien schedule
32 adjustment should be reduced by an additional \$228 million.
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

41 Q. After these adjustments, does the OKA calculation fairly represent the
42 differential in capital costs resulting from the Company's announced delays in
43 1976 and 1978?
44
45

46
47 A. Absolutely not. As I have indicated, other Company witnesses have prepared
48 extensive testimony which shows that the commercial operation date proffered by
49
50

1 Mr. O'Brien (i.e. November 20, 1983) was most certainly not achievable. In fact,
2
3 the Rebuttal Testimony of Mr. Boyer, which summarizes the Company's position
4
5 concerning the ability to reach an earlier in-service date for Limerick Unit No. 1
6
7 without cash constraints in the second half of the 1970's, shows that Limerick
8
9 could not have achieved fuel load before October 1984 or commercial
10
11 operation before February 1986.

12
13 Q. Under the conclusions reached by Mr. Boyer (i.e., irrespective of the cash
14
15 constraint in the late 1970's Limerick still could not have achieved commercial
16
17 operation prior to February 1986), what would have been the cost of Limerick Unit
18
19 No. 1 and 100% of common relative to the Company's claim in this proceeding, if
20
21 the Company had not delayed the Limerick No. 1 schedule in 1976 and 1978?
22

23 A. The cost of Limerick 1 and 100% of common plant at February 1986 would have
24
25 been higher than the Company's claim in this proceeding.
26

27 Q. Please explain.
28

29 A. Quite simply, if the Company had spent more direct dollars on Limerick's
30
31 construction than were actually spent during the 1975-1980 period, with the
32
33 expectation of keeping the unit on its earlier commercial operation schedule, and
34
35 if the unit did not achieve an earlier commercial operation date, the accruals for
36
37 AFUDC would have been substantially in excess of actual accruals in each year
38
39 throughout the construction period. Since AFUDC represents the capital carrying
40
41 charges on a construction project, the higher the absolute invested capital,
42
43 coupled with the longer period of time to carry that investment, the greater the
44
45 final completed cost of the project. For instance, if the Company were to have
46
47 spent an additional \$50 million in direct costs over the actual level of the
48
49 expenditure in 1976, the AFUDC accrual on this direct expenditure would have
50

1 increased total AFUDC accruals in each year throughout the remainder of the
2 construction project.
3
4

5 Q. Assuming the service date of November 1983 and attendant construction
6 expenditure assumptions as presented by Mr. O'Brien and revised by you, does the
7 differential in capital cost represent a fair and equitable quantification of the
8 cost to customers resulting from the 1976 and 1978 delay announcements?
9

10 A. No. Even if one were to accept the proposed schedule of construction as outlined
11 by Mr. O'Brien as being the proper time differential (i.e., 27 months) in-service
12 dates resulting from the delay announcements, it is certainly not a fair
13 quantification of the net total cost of delay.
14

15 Q. What is the proper way to quantify the costs of delay announcements in 1976 and
16 1978 if there is a change in service date?
17

18 A. In order to derive such a result, it is necessary to consider all other cost effects
19 on customers that would have resulted if the plant had been placed in service at
20 an earlier date. This point is recognized by OCA Witness Knudsen in his testimony
21 at page 18 of OCA Statement No. 7 but, unfortunately, is summarily dismissed in
22 28 lines of his testimony. There are in fact a number of "corollary consequences"
23 of extreme significance that must be analyzed and incorporated into any fair
24 quantification of the cost of delay. The appropriate tool for quantification is an
25 analysis of total revenue requirements expressed on a present worth basis in order
26 to capture the full effect on customers of two alternative construction schedules.
27

28 Q. Mr. Hill, please define the specific elements which must be included in a present
29 worth/total revenue requirements analysis.
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

A. The elements required to be reviewed in a proper quantification analysis to determine the effects of alternative completion dates of a major generating facility such as Limerick are as follows:

1. The Differential Cost of Annual Carrying Charges on Capital Cost over the useful life (i.e 39 years);
2. Fuel Savings and Operating and Maintenance costs of the first completed unit during the period prior to completion of the second unit (i.e. November 1983 to February 1986);
3. Additional Carrying Charges for capital costs of a unit replacing the first completed unit and thus first retired unit during the period prior to the second completed unit's retirement (i.e. July 2022 to October 2024);
4. Fuel Savings and Operating and Maintenance Cost differentials for the period from the first retired unit to the second retired unit (i.e. July 2022 to October 2024);
5. Differential costs of attracting capital between the alternatives.

Other elements employed in the analysis, such as energy and O&M costs during the period that both units are operating, are identical and thus are not significant to the analysis. All of the above costs are then appropriately adjusted to place them upon an equivalent present worth basis through application of basic financial analysis techniques. In my analysis, I have applied these techniques and have used a discount rate equal to the Company's after-tax cost of capital or 9.7%.

Q. Please apply this analytical method to an evaluation of the ratepayer cost or benefit of the difference between the actual completion date of Limerick, i.e. 2/1/86 and the 11/20/83 date proposed by OKA?

A. Limerick Unit No. 1 is complete and did reach commercial operation on February 1, 1986. The Company has projected a 39-year service life for Limerick, commencing in 1986, which gives rise to revenue requirements to cover recovery

1 of and on invested capital as well as attendant operating expenses and fuel savings
2 over the 39-year period. Adjusting to an earlier in-service date, hypothesized by
3 Mr. O'Brien as November 20, 1983, shifts the in-service date of the plant back in
4 time by a full 27 months. If Limerick had been placed in service at this earlier
5 date, it is reasonable to assume that the Company would have sought, as we are
6 today, inclusion of this investment in rate base with all associated revenue
7 requirements for operating and maintenance expenses offset by fuel savings 27
8 months earlier. In addition, if Limerick had begun service 27 months earlier and
9 its life estimate, which is fixed by our NRC license, remains at 39 years, the unit
10 would be typically removed from service 27 months earlier than currently
11 projected. In order to create equivalent alternatives, it is necessary to adjust for
12 the "tail end" effect at the end of service life for the unit. Again, it is
13 reasonable to assume that, with the retirement of Limerick Unit No. 1, an
14 additional base load facility, equal in capacity, would have to be placed in service
15 to fill the void left by the earlier retirement of Limerick Unit No. 1. Finally, as I
16 have stated previously, in order to have met the aggressive construction schedule
17 and the November 1983 service date, utilized by Mr. O'Brien, it would have been
18 necessary to have raised significant amounts of capital above those levels actually
19 issued during the period. These costs would have been borne in part by customers
20 during the period as reflected in higher embedded costs for debt and preferred,
21 offset to some degree by higher AFUDC accruals.

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43 Q. Mr. Hill, please describe the results of your analysis employing the major cost
44 affecting categories you described above.

45
46
47 A. The results of my analysis are as follows:
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

		<u>Cost or Benefit</u>	
1.	The Differential Cost of Annual Carrying Charges on Capital Cost over the useful life (i.e. 39 yrs.)	\$264	Benefit
2.	Fuel Savings net of Operating and Maintenance costs of the first completed unit during the period prior to completion of the second unit (i.e, November 1983 to February 1986)	(146)	Cost
3.	Additional Carrying Charges for capital costs of a unit replacing the first completed unit and thus first retired unit during the period prior to the second completed unit's retirement (i.e. July 2022 to October 2024)	169	Benefit
4.	Fuel Savings and Operating and Maintenance cost differentials for the period from the first retired unit to the second retired unit (i.e. July 2022 to October 2024)	65	Benefit
	Total change in present worth of revenue requirements		
a.	Excluding gross receipts tax	\$352 million	Benefit
b.	Including gross receipts tax	\$369 million	Benefit

To be conservative, and because the analysis requires revision as described below, I have not included in the above statement of results the net benefit to the as-built Limerick scenario of the additional revenue required in the Limerick early completion scenario to maintain the Company's historic financial condition. Typically, this item should be included as an integral part of the analysis and would significantly increase the perceived benefit of the Limerick as-built case.

Q. Is it true, Mr. Hill, that your analysis shows a substantial net benefit to ratepayers from the assumed delay in Limerick completion?

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

A. No, not as stated above. Through oversight a substantial cost item, i.e. the OKA computed Bechtel Indirects and a portion of PECO Indirects, was not included in the analysis. This error will be corrected in supplemental tables to be filed shortly. After correction for this error and with the inclusion of the differential cost of attracting capital, the net results of the analysis will remain positive by several hundred million dollars.

Q. Mr. Hill, what then is the significance of your analysis?

A. It demonstrates that, when all cost considerations are taken into effect, that ratepayers most certainly have not been disadvantaged by the O'Brien assumed delay in Limerick completion. There is thus no cost disadvantage to be assessed against the Company in this proceeding. Mr. O'Brien quantifies such a disadvantage only because he focuses only upon one segment, i.e. the differential in capital costs, of what is a complex five-segment analysis. Accordingly, his results should be rejected.

Q. Mr. Hill, will you describe the supporting Schedule attached to this Statement which calculates and summarizes the net effect on present worth revenue requirements to customers?

A. Schedule 7 calculates the total revenue requirement effects, expressed on a present-worth basis, at June 30, 1986 for the adjustment in commercial operation date for Limerick No. 1 and 100% of common plant from February 1986 to November 1983. This schedule summarizes each of the revenue requirement effects I have previously discussed. Schedules 7.1 through 7.12 are the calculations and workpapers supporting the summary.

1 Q. Why is it inappropriate to quantify the effects of the 1976 and 1978 delays by
2
3 looking at the variation in total capital costs as recommended by Mr. O'Brien and
4
5 supported by Mr. Knudsen?
6

7 A. This approach quite simply ignores the time value of money, not only to the
8
9 Company but also to our customers. For example, Mr. O'Brien and Mr. Knudsen
10
11 take a November 1983 investment and compare it directly to a February 1986
12
13 investment and assume that customers and the Company have no time value
14
15 associated with their money.
16

17 The accrual of AFUDC on any investment represents the capital carrying
18
19 charges on CWIP or in essence, the time value of money on the investment.
20
21 Customers are not disadvantaged by paying for accrued AFUDC at a future date
22
23 since they do not support, or pay for, these time related costs currently. If the
24
25 AFUDC rate is a fair representation of customer discount rate, which I believe is
26
27 the case, customers would be impartial to paying for an investment currently or at
28
29 a future date reflecting additional AFUDC accruals. The Commission has
30
31 recognized this theory in its historic treatment of common plant facilities, by
32
33 deferring current recovery from customers of 50% of such plant but allowing
34
35 utilities to accrue AFUDC between the in-service dates of first and second units.
36
37 Approximately \$400 million of Mr. O'Brien's total adjustment reflects AFUDC
38
39 cost. Upon the reasoning stated above, this portion of the O'Brien adjustment
40
41 should not be adopted.
42

43 Q. Mr. Hill, would you provide an example to explain the time value of money theory
44
45 that you discuss and to explain how it applies to the theory of present worth of
46
47 revenue requirement?
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

A. Yes. If I were to deposit \$10,000 in the bank in 1983 with the hopes of gaining interest over a 27-month period, I would expect that I would be woefully disappointed if at the end of that 27-month period the bank only returned to me my original \$10,000. This is the precise subtraction or calculation that Mr. O'Brien and Mr. Knudsen employ in their proposed adjustment.

Another example, perhaps more akin to an investment decision, would be the decision to rent or purchase a home. If one alternative were to purchase a new home in November 1983 at a cost of \$110,000 and a second option were to pay a fixed rental for a 27-month period and then buy at an inflated price of \$125,000, I certainly would not evaluate my alternatives simply by subtracting the November 1983 purchase price from the prospective purchase price and assume that I would save \$15,000. I must realize that, by buying the house in November 1983; I have lost the opportunity to invest this amount for the next 27 months.

This may seem like a small opportunity, but an evaluation shows that it would be to the person's advantage not to buy the house for \$110,000, but rather to invest the \$110,000 for 27 months while paying the monthly rental. Schedule 8 provides a simple model demonstrating this. While the numbers and concepts I have discussed concerning the revenue requirements analysis for variation in the service date Limerick 1 are greater and more complex, the theory of present worth of revenue requirements is as easily adopted to and understandable as in this simple example which highlights the gross overstatement of penalty recommended by the OCA Witnesses in this proceeding.

Q. Have you reviewed the testimony offered by Trial Staff Witnesses Dougherty and Rosenthal recommending similar disallowances of Limerick 1 and common plant

1 capital costs resulting from their quantification of the 1976 and 1978 delay
2 announcements made by the Company?
3
4

5 A. Yes.
6

7 Q. What response do you have to their quantification?
8

9 A. Trial Staff has proposed a similar disallowance based upon an assumed in-service
10 date for Limerick 1 of April 1981, as compared to the Consumer Advocate's
11 estimate of November 1983, with both measured against the actual in-service date
12 of February 1986. For all the reasons that I have identified in my discussion of
13 the testimonies of Mr. O'Brien and Mr. Knudsen for the OCA, I would also respond
14 in the same fashion to the testimony presented by these Trial Staff Witnesses.
15 Like the OCA testimony, Trial Staff testimony fails to take into account all the
16 corollary effects which must be analyzed in the determination of a proper
17 quantification of the 1976 and 1978 delay announcements made by the Company.
18 An analysis of a refinancing plan to meet a scheduled April 1981 in-service date
19 would have to be constructed in a similar format as presented by Mr. Paquette in
20 his testimony and, in addition, all the corollary effects of quantification must be
21 expressed in terms of revenue requirements on a present worth basis in order to
22 compare the impact on customers of delay. Other rebuttal testimony presented
23 by Company Witnesses indicates why it would be impossible to meet the Consumer
24 Advocate's fuel load date of July 1982 and a commercial operation date of
25 November 1983. From the response presented in that testimony, it is more than
26 evident that the arguments for an earlier in-service date (April 1981), which is
27 two years and seven months earlier than that date utilized by the Consumer
28 Advocate, is an absolute impossibility. Therefore, I have limited my presentation
29 on the proper mechanics of quantification to that testimony presented by the OCA
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Witnesses with the understanding that regardless of an alternative service date, the calculation procedures for quantification would be the same.

Q. Does that complete your Rebuttal Testimony on the Limerick issues at this time?

A. Yes.

1984 SURVEY OF THE COST OF CAPITAL USED FOR ECONOMIC EVALUATIONS
BY INVESTOR-OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITIES

CONFIDENTIAL*

Please return one completed copy by November 2, 1984

Theodore I. Gradin
Director of Finance
EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE
1111 19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20036-3691

A. GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT PARTICIPANT IN SURVEY

1. Name of Company Philadelphia Electric Company
2. Name of Correspondent J. F. Paquette Jr.
3. Name and telephone number of individual for follow-up of details of information Richard Wm. Wright
(215) 841-5769
4. Line of Business (check space)
 - a. Only electricity
 - b. Combination company (e.g., electricity and gas)

*No individual company data will be shown or divulged. Only aggregated data will be presented.

C. REGULATORY DATA

1. Please provide details of the most recently APPROVED regulatory rate of return. If company operates in more than one jurisdiction, please provide data from the largest jurisdiction (in terms of revenue).

	I Capital Structure %	II Cost %	III (= I x II) Weighted Cost %
Debt	50.8	10.80	5.49
Pfd. & Pfd. Conv.	11.2	9.41	1.05
Common Equity	38.0	16.15	6.14
Other	-	-	-
Total	100.00		12.68

2. Is construction work in progress (CWIP) included in rate base:

_____ Yes _____ % CWIP included in rate base.
 No

If company operates in more than one jurisdiction, please provide percentage of CWIP allowed by each:

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Percent of CWIP in Rate Base</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

3. Does the return on CWIP represent a real revenue flow (Yes/No); or

Does the regulatory commission require that AFUDC in the test year be netted against the authorized return for ratemaking purposes (Yes/No)?

D. FINANCIAL/ACCOUNTING

1. 1983 accounting rate of return for 12 months ending December 31, 1983 (Operating income ÷ net plant without CWIP)

10.67 %

2. Bond rating:	Moody's	<u>Baa 3</u>	1/83
	Standard & Poor's	<u>BBB-</u>	7/82
	Duff and Phelps	<u>9</u>	3/80
	Other (specify)		
	Fitch Investors Service	<u>BBB</u>	7/82

3. Statistical data (12 months ending December 31, 1983)*

Utility plant, original cost (without CWIP)	(\$ millions)	<u>\$ 5,282</u>
Utility plant, less depreciation (without CWIP)	(\$ millions)	<u>\$ 3,690</u>
Total operating revenues	(\$ millions)	<u>\$ 2,596</u>
Total electric operating revenues	(\$ millions)	<u>\$ 2,202</u>

*Please indicate whether or not these data correspond with data submitted in the 1983 Uniform Statistical Report:

Yes

No

PECO cost include Direct Cost, Taxes & overheads and AFUDC from interrogatory DR-STAFF-LIN-14

Schedule 2

O&A Costs are from the original O&A additions from 1975 plus PECO Taxes & Overheads (DR-STAFF-LIN-14) plus additional PUNTA taxes

because of the changes in the construction expenditures (schedule 7 page 3)

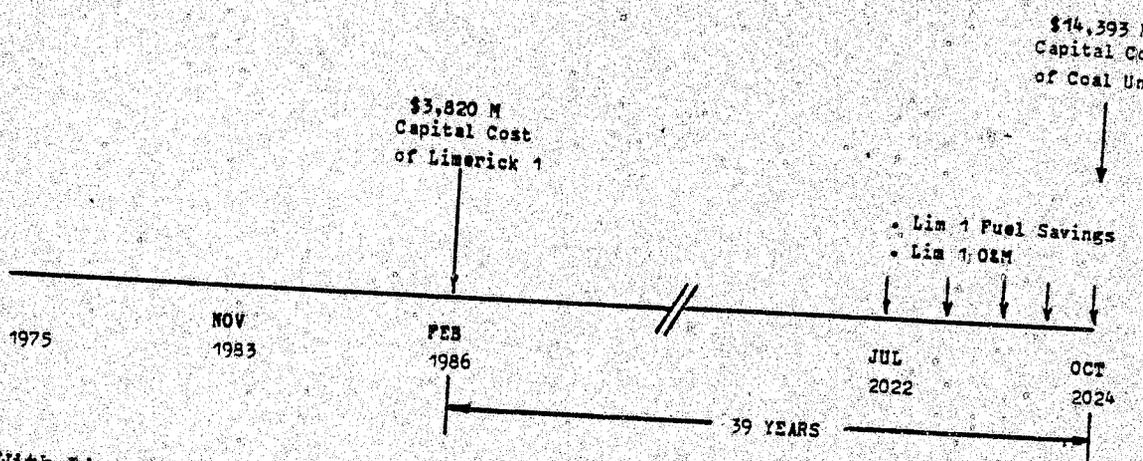
Year	ANNUAL DIRECTS					AFUDC					Cumulative Totals			
	O&A			PECO		AFUDC Rates		ACCRUALS			O&A	PECO		
	Annual	Semi	Cum	Annual	Semi	Nominal	Effective	Semi	Annual	Cum			Annual	Cum
1971				31.2	31.2	8.00%	8.00%	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	32.5	32.7	
1972				33.9	33.9	8.00%	8.00%	4.1	4.1	5.4	3.9	70.5	70.5	
1973				56.2	28.2	8.00%	4.00%	3.5	7.9	13.3	6.8	102.2	133.5	
					28.0	7.50%	3.75%	4.4				134.6		
1974				71.9	36.3	7.50%	3.75%	5.8	13.3	26.6	11.3	176.7	215.7	
					35.7	7.50%	3.75%	7.4				219.8		
1975	124.5	63.3	317.7	82.2	275.4	8.00%	4.00%	10.1	23.6	47.1	19.0	42.5	290.1	317.3
		61.3				8.25%	4.13%	13.5					304.9	
1976	144.3	73.9	462.0	107.2	382.6	8.20%	4.10%	16.8	37.9	85.0	26.3	68.8	455.6	451.4
		70.4				8.40%	4.20%	21.1					347.0	
1977	163.3	84.1	625.3	116.9	499.5	8.60%	4.30%	25.9	56.9	141.9	35.3	104.1	657.0	603.5
		79.2				8.70%	4.35%	31.0					767.2	
1978	161.5	84.2	766.8	94.0	593.5	7.10%	3.55%	29.2	63.4	205.3	47.4	151.5	880.6	745.0
		77.4				7.30%	3.65%	34.2					992.1	
1979	205.3	107.2	992.2	110.0	703.5	7.40%	3.70%	39.4	84.8	290.1	61.2	212.7	1138.7	916.2
		98.2				7.50%	3.75%	45.4					1242.4	
1980	301.6	156.6	1293.7	167.0	870.5	8.20%	4.10%	65.4	117.4	407.6	81.6	254.3	1490.9	1164.3
		145.0				8.30%	4.15%	76.4					1701.3	
1981	386.8	201.2	1660.5	227.1	1097.6	9.00%	4.50%	95.4	171.7	579.3	103.7	404.0	1578.9	1501.6
		185.3				9.10%	4.55%	109.3					2259.6	
1982	358.3	202.0	2078.8	325.7	1423.3	9.30%	4.65%	127.1	237.0	816.3	153.4	557.4	2571.7	1960.7
		196.4				9.30%	4.65%	139.3					2893.1	
1983	119.0	59.8	2197.8	399.7	1823.0	9.30%	4.65%	139.3	254.4	1070.7	203.6	761.0	3094.2	2524.0
		59.2				9.30%	4.65%	115.1					3209.4	
1984				408.7	2231.7	9.40%							3259.6	
						9.40%					266.9	1027.9	3259.6	
1985				149.7	2381.4	9.50%							3733.0	
											323.7	1351.6	3733.0	
1986				12.7	2394.1								3820.4	
											74.7	1426.3	3820.4	
DIFFERENCE IN TOTAL MCB:				1552.0		Per DR-Staff-LIN-14					3820.4			

COMPARISON OF ACCRUAL AFUDC RATES
AND RECOMPUTED AFUDC RATES
WITH WITNESS O'BRIEN CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE
1975 - 1985

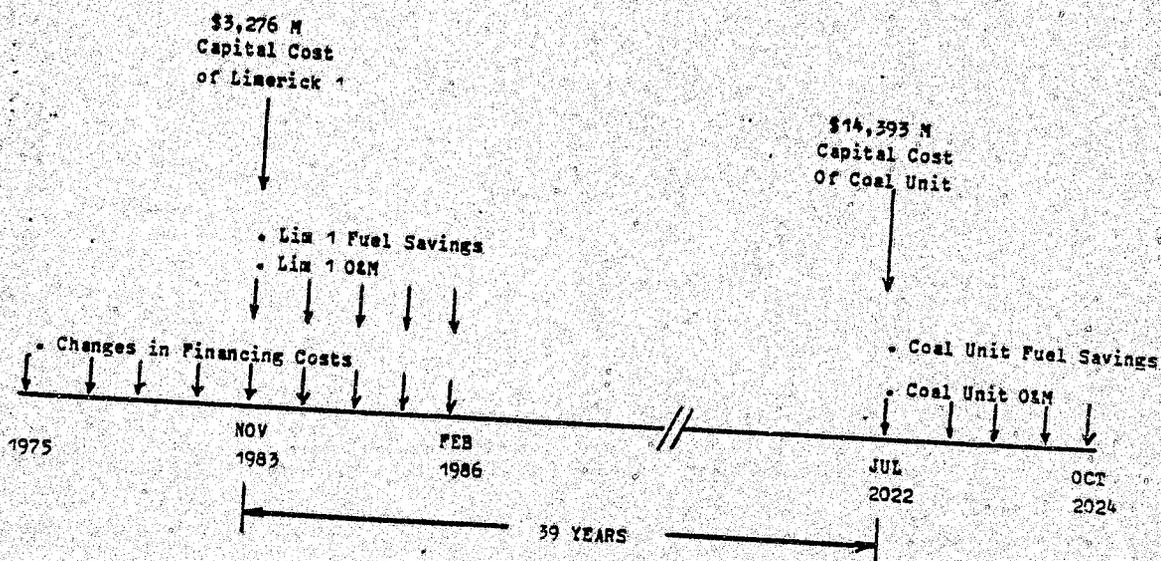
<u>Year</u>	<u>Semi-Annual Period</u>	<u>Actual AFUDC Rate</u>	<u>Recomputed AFUDC Rate With O'Brien Adjustment</u>
1975	1	8.0%	8.0%
	2	8.25	8.11
1976	1	8.20	8.10
	2	8.40	8.22
1977	1	8.60	8.46
	2	8.70	8.50
1978	1	7.10	7.08
	2	7.30	7.22
1979	1	7.40	7.36
	2	7.50	7.40
1980	1	7.50	7.46
	2	8.20	8.17
1981	1	8.30	8.34
	2	9.00	9.10
1982	1	9.10	9.21
	2	9.30	9.46
1983	1	9.30	9.56
	2	9.30	9.58
1984	1	9.40	9.68
	2	9.40	9.72
1985	1	9.50	9.61
	2	9.50	9.47

Capital Costs and Operating Expense Differences
That Must Be Considered in Evaluating
The Effects of Putting Limerick 1 and 100% of Common
In Service in November 1983 Rather Than in February 1986

With Limerick 1 Service Date in February 1986:



With Limerick 1 Service Date in November 1983:



REEXPRESSION OF PRESENT WORTH OF ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS
TO MAINTAIN MORTGAGE COVERAGE IN
TERMS OF CAPITAL INVESTMENT
FOR LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF COMMON AS OF JUNE 30, 1986

Normal Application of Level Annual
Carrying Charge Rate, f

Capital Cost $\times f$ = Level Annual Revenue Requirements

Reverse Application of Level Annual Carrying Charge Rate, f

Given: Present worth of annual revenue requirements

Level Annual Revenue Requirements = Present Worth of Annual Revenue
Requirements $\times (A/P, \%, n)$

Therefore:

Capital Cost = $\frac{\text{Level Annual Revenue Requirements}}{f}$

Conversion of Present Worth of Revenue Requirements for
Limerick No. 1 and 100% of Common to Terms of Capital Cost

Annual Revenue Requirements

= \$386 Million $\times (A/P, 9.70\%, 39 \text{ yrs})$

= \$386 Million $\times 0.0997$

= \$38.5 Million per year

Capital Cost

= $\frac{\$38.5 \text{ Million per year}}{f \text{ (from Schedule 7.3, Page 2, Line 40)}}$

= $\frac{\$38.5 \text{ Million per year}}{16.90\%}$

= \$228 Million

ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIRED FROM CUSTOMERS FROM 1975 to 1985 TO
 MAINTAIN EARNINGS PER SHARE BASED UPON A
 CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE TO MEET A
 NOVEMBER 1983 SERVICE DATE
 (THOUSAND \$)

Year Ended December	No. of Years (n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Additional Revenue Re- quired to Maintain Actual Earnings per Share (Note A)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%, n)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%/12, m)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7)=(4)x(5)x(6)
	n	m				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1975	10	6	(\$622)	2.524	1.049	(\$1,647)
1976	9	6	564	2.301	1.049	1,361
1977	8	6	(734)	2.097	1.049	(1,615)
1978	7	6	(4,360)	1.912	1.049	(8,745)
1979	6	6	(4,783)	1.743	1.049	(8,745)
1980	5	6	(4,769)	1.589	1.049	(7,949)
1981	4	6	84	1.448	1.049	128
1982	3	6	14,567	1.320	1.049	20,171
1983	2	6	27,263	1.203	1.049	34,404
1984	1	6	(1,046)	1.097	1.049	(1,203)
1985	0	6	26,160	1.000	1.049	27,442
Total, Thousand \$						\$53,602
Total, Million \$						\$54

(Note A) - From the Rebuttal Testimony of Joseph F. Paquette, Jr. (Statement 3A). 1984 and 1985 revenues are adjusted to remove the additional revenue requirements for Limerick 1 and 100% of common since these revenue requirements have been included in the calculations performed on Schedule 7.2. (This was done by deducting the AFUDC accruals, expressed in revenue requirements, on \$3,275,000 for Limerick 1 and 100% of Common. The deduction for 1984 is \$635,350 and for 1985 is \$624,870).

$$1984 - \$634,304 - \$3,275,000 \times 9.70\% \times (1-50\%) = (\$1,046)$$

$$1985 - \$651,030 - \$3,275,000 \times 9.54\% \times (1-50\%) = \$26,160$$

ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIRED FROM CUSTOMERS FROM 1975 to 1985 TO
 MAINTAIN MORTGAGE COVERAGE BASED UPON A
 CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE TO MEET A
 NOVEMBER 1983 SERVICE DATE
 (THOUSAND \$)

Year Ended December	No. of Years (n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Additional Revenue Re- quired to Maintain Actual Mortgage Coverage Ratios (Note A)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%, n)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%/12, m)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7)=(4)x(5)x(6)
	n	m				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1975	10	6	\$1,924	2.524	1.049	\$5,094
1976	9	6	1,644	2.301	1.049	3,968
1977	8	6	12,402	2.097	1.049	27,281
1978	7	6	28,919	1.912	1.049	58,002
1979	6	6	28,197	1.743	1.049	51,556
1980	5	6	30,133	1.589	1.049	50,228
1981	4	6	28,638	1.448	1.049	43,500
1982	3	6	33,920	1.320	1.049	46,968
1983	2	6	57,623	1.203	1.049	72,717
1984	1	6	(1,046)	1.097	1.049	(1,203)
1985	0	6	26,160	1.000	1.049	<u>27,442</u>
Total, Thousand \$						\$385,553
Total, Million \$						\$386

(Note A) - From the Rebuttal Testimony of Joseph F. Paquette, Jr. (Statement 3A).

CHANGES IN TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
 BASED ON PLACING THESE FACILITIES IN SERVICE IN
 NOVEMBER 1983 RATHER THAN IN FEBRUARY 1986
 (Million \$)

	Change in Present Worth of Revenue Requirements <u>At June 30, 1986</u>
1. Annual carrying charge differential for capital costs of Limerick No. 1 and 100% of common based on change in service date (Schedule 7.2)	\$264
2. Change in fuel expenses and non-fuel O&M expenses in period November 1983 to February 1986 (Schedule 7.5)	(\$146)
3. Additional Carrying charges for capital costs of coal unit replacing Limerick No. 1 from July 2022 to October 2024 (Schedule 7.9)	\$169
4. Change in fuel expenses and non-fuel O&M expenses in period July 2022 to October 2024 (Schedule 7.10)	\$65
5. Total change in present worth of revenue requirements	<hr/>
a. Excluding gross receipts tax	\$352
b. Including gross receipts tax	
$\$352 \times \frac{1}{1-4.5\%}$	\$369

ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES FOR CAPITAL COSTS
OF LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF LIMERICK COMMON
WITH SERVICE DATE OF FEBRUARY 1986
(MILLION \$)

Year Ended February (1)	No. of Years(n) and Months(m) to June 1986		Annual Carrying Charges (4) from 7.3	Present Worth Factors (P/F, 9.70%, n) (5)	Present Worth Factors (P/F, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7) = (4)x(5)x(6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1987	0	8	\$899	1.000	0.938	\$343
1988	1	8	858	0.912	0.938	734
1989	2	8	820	0.830	0.938	638
1990	3	8	786	0.757	0.938	558
1991	4	8	753	0.691	0.938	488
1992	5	8	719	0.629	0.938	424
1993	6	8	686	0.574	0.938	369
1994	7	8	652	0.523	0.938	320
1995	8	8	619	0.477	0.938	277
1996	9	8	585	0.435	0.938	239
1997	10	8	573	0.396	0.938	213
1998	11	8	558	0.361	0.938	189
1999	12	8	543	0.329	0.938	168
2000	13	8	528	0.300	0.938	149
2001	14	8	512	0.274	0.938	132
2002	15	8	497	0.247	0.938	115
2003	16	8	482	0.227	0.938	103
2004	17	8	467	0.207	0.938	91
2005	18	8	452	0.189	0.938	80
2006	19	8	437	0.172	0.938	71
2007	20	8	421	0.157	0.938	62
2008	21	8	406	0.143	0.938	54
2009	22	8	391	0.130	0.938	48
2010	23	8	376	0.119	0.938	42
2011	24	8	361	0.108	0.938	37
2012	25	8	346	0.099	0.938	32
2013	26	8	331	0.090	0.938	28
2014	27	8	315	0.082	0.938	24
2015	28	8	300	0.075	0.938	21
2016	29	8	285	0.068	0.938	18
2017	30	8	270	0.062	0.938	16
2018	31	8	255	0.057	0.938	14
2019	32	8	240	0.052	0.938	12
2020	33	8	224	0.047	0.938	10
2021	34	8	209	0.043	0.938	8
2022	35	8	194	0.039	0.938	7
2023	36	8	179	0.036	0.938	6
2024	37	8	164	0.033	0.938	5
2025	38	8	149	0.030	0.938	4

Total Schedule 7.1 (February 1986 Service Date)

\$6,549

ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES FOR CAPITAL COSTS
OF LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF LIMERICK COMMON
WITH SERVICE DATE OF NOVEMBER 1983
(MILLION \$)

Year Ended November (1)	No. of Years(n) and Months(m) To June 1986		Annual Carrying Charges (4) from 7.4	Future&Present Worth Factors (F/P, 9.70%, n) or (P/F, 9.70%, n) (5)	Future&Present Worth Factors (F/P, 9.70%/12, m) or (P/F, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7) = (4) x (5) x (6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1984	1	7	\$764	1.097	1.058	\$887
1985	0	7	728	1.000	1.058	770
1986	0	5	695	1.000	0.961	668
1987	1	5	665	0.912	0.961	583
1988	2	5	636	0.830	0.961	507
1989	3	5	606	0.757	0.961	441
1990	4	5	577	0.691	0.961	383
1991	5	5	548	0.629	0.961	331
1992	6	5	518	0.574	0.961	286
1993	7	5	489	0.523	0.961	246
1994	8	5	479	0.477	0.961	220
1995	9	5	466	0.435	0.961	195
1996	10	5	454	0.396	0.961	173
1997	11	5	441	0.361	0.961	153
1998	12	5	428	0.329	0.961	135
1999	13	5	415	0.300	0.961	120
2000	14	5	403	0.274	0.961	106
2001	15	5	391	0.247	0.961	93
2002	16	5	377	0.227	0.961	82
2003	17	5	365	0.207	0.961	73
2004	18	5	352	0.189	0.961	64
2005	19	5	339	0.172	0.961	56
2006	20	5	327	0.157	0.961	49
2007	21	5	314	0.143	0.961	43
2008	22	5	301	0.130	0.961	38
2009	23	5	289	0.119	0.961	33
2010	24	5	276	0.108	0.961	29
2011	25	5	263	0.099	0.961	25
2012	26	5	251	0.090	0.961	22
2013	27	6	238	0.082	0.961	19
2014	28	5	225	0.075	0.961	16
2015	29	5	213	0.068	0.961	14
2016	30	5	200	0.062	0.961	12
2017	31	5	187	0.057	0.961	10
2018	32	5	175	0.052	0.961	9
2019	33	5	162	0.047	0.961	7
2020	34	5	149	0.043	0.961	6
2021	35	5	136	0.039	0.961	5
2022	36	5	124	0.036	0.961	4
Total Schedule 7.2 (November 1983 Service Date)						\$6,913
Total Schedule 7.1 (February 1986 Service Date)						\$6,649
Change in Present Worth of Revenue Requirements with a November 1983 Service Date (\$6,913 - \$6,649)						<u>\$264</u>

CALCULATION OF ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES
RESULTING FROM LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
WITH A SERVICE DATE OF FEBRUARY 1986

The details of the calculation of the annual carrying charges for the 39 years starting February 1986 are shown on pages 2 through 7 of this schedule.

The carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 100% of Common facilities are equal to the sum of the carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 50% of Common, as calculated and shown in PECO's response to IR-OCA-2-25 (see Attachment IR-OCA-2-25b, Item 7) and the carrying charges for the other 50% of Common, as calculated and shown in PECO's response to IR-OCA-2-26. All assumptions reflected in the carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 100% of common are identical to those assumed in the referenced interrogatory responses.

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CHANGING RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/3L
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 PORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 ITC RATE=100 %
 2039706 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 %
 066959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFDC	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053
3	50% OF ITC = (20)/(29)50%	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	2039013	2039013	2039013	2039013	2039013	2039013	2039013
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(11)(14)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
6	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	ANNUAL RATE	0.15000	0.12750	0.10037	0.09212	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)(17)	346472	294501	250326	218777	200956	200956	200956
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)(19)	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(10)10%PART	132133	160827	167906	70633	65196	65196	65196
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	0	132133	240360	368266	398899	464095	529291
14	RATE BASE=(11)-(6)-(13)	3012651	3562750	3376771	3191105	3022712	2659756	2896600
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	407630	458235	431009	400142	386605	365763	344921
17	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)/(15)	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)/(15)	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN=(19)(11)(13)/(15)	257163	241657	227763	215840	203082	192891	181699
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	269056	252832	238296	225194	213311	201011	190311
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	346472	294501	250326	218777	200956	200956	200956
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-346472	-294501	-250326	-218777	-200956	-200956	-200956
24	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	-362495	-300120	-261902	-222617	-210249	-210249	-210249
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	207246	235875	191100	153551	141730	141730	141730
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	207246	235875	191100	153551	141730	141730	141730
27	INCOME TAX=(26)(10.46000/(1-0.51130))	267946	235275	191100	153551	141730	141730	141730
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	270377	221456	179077	144533	133407	133407	133407
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.039706	0.100000	0.100000	0.100000	0.100000	0.100000	0.100000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(20)(129)/(1-(11))70L	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
32	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)(11)-(6)	19063	10574	10086	17597	17100	16619	16130
34	ELIGIBLE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
35	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	26069	25342	24675	24008	23301	22674	22007
37	REV REQNTS=(15A)+(16)+(13B)/(11-SRT)	211308	199384	100330	170013	166216	153560	140904
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% PORT DISP=(37)/(11)	0.00987	0.00987	0.00987	0.00987	0.00987	0.00987	0.00987
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% PORT DISP=(37)/(11)	23.50	22.50	21.51	20.42	19.75	18.67	17.99
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	23.50	22.50	21.51	20.42	19.75	18.67	17.99

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL ITC RATE=100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF SIX RATIO REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 666959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFOC	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)M(29)M50%	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(11)-(2A)	2169013	2169013	2169013	2169013	2169013	2169013	2169013
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(4)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(15)/11-(111)	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	664320	782000	879040	977600	1075360	1173120	1270880
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.06700	0.06700	0.06700	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	200956	200956	200956	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(13)M(9)	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(16)-(10)M(7)M(7)M(7)	65196	65196	65196	65196	65196	65196	65196
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	59447	65903	72467	79007	85547	92087	98627
14	RATE BASE=(11)-(6)-(13)	253104	237000	220732	204497	197445	190394	183342
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)M(15)	32407	30327	28295	26152	24013	21874	20745
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=	170900	159917	146925	137935	131177	126421	123664
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	170012	167312	155012	146312	139336	134360	129303
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	200956	200956	200956	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)	-200956	-200956	-200956	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-210249	-210249	-210249	0	0	0	0
24	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	141730	141730	141730	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(10)	141730	141730	141730	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	141730	141730	141730	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
27	INCOME TAX=(26)M(0.46000/11-0.51130)	133607	133607	133607	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.11000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(29)M(29)/(1-111)M(11)M(11)M(11)	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)M(11)-(6)	15642	15153	14664	14175	13686	13198	12709
33	REALTY TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
34	ELIGIBLE	666959	666959	666959	666959	666959	666959	666959
35	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
36	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(35)M(34)M(11)-(6)M(11)	21341	20674	20007	19340	18673	18006	17339
37	TOTAL TAXES=(20)M(24)M(27)M(30)M(32)M(35)	120251	115595	102939	111376	105246	99115	92902
38	REV BENEFITS=(15A)M(16)M(36)M(11-6)M(11)	65371	61067	56537	57297	52751	48205	43659
39	ANNUAL CC RATE A 0.00% PORT DISP=(37)/(31)	17.11	16.21	15.35	15.03	14.63	14.23	13.84
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	17.11	16.21	15.35	15.03	14.63	14.23	13.84

Schedule 7
 (P or U)

02/12/86

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CHANGING RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF SHK RATIO
APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
GROSS REC TAX=0.0
REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 0.66959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 15	YEAR 16	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFDC	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053	1400053
3	2A 50% OF ITC = (26)M(29)M90%	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	1366640	1666400	1564160	1661920	1759600	1657440	1955200
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL RATE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(9)	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
12	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
13	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)MTRKAPFT	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
14	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243
15	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	601103	451060	626617	599374	572131	544880	517645
16	OVERALL RETURN RATE	1762990	1692391	1621874	1551357	1480840	1410323	1339806
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURNS=(16)M(15)-(17)M(18)/(15)	0.12890	0.12890	0.12890	0.12890	0.12890	0.12890	0.12890
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	110900	114152	104639	99882	95126	90370	85449
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	124407	119431	114455	109478	104501	99525	94549
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)-(10)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-5747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747
27	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	ELIGIBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)M(29)/(1-(11))M/OL	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)M(11)-(6))	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
33	REALTY TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
34	ELIGIBLE	12220	11731	11242	10754	10265	9776	9207
35	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	16672	16005	15339	14672	14005	13336	12671
37	REV REGRITS=(5M)+(16)M(36)/(1-6)M/OL	0.6650	0.60716	0.5507	0.5006	0.45176	0.40611	0.36611
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(1)	512367	497216	482006	466915	451762	436611	421460
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP=(37)/(1)	13.44	13.04	12.64	12.25	11.85	11.45	11.05
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	13.44	13.04	12.64	12.25	11.85	11.45	11.05

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CHANGING RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREFERRED STOCK RATIO
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46080
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 066959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFDC	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853
3	50% OF ITC = (20)*(29)*50%	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(5)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(6)	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
8	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2052969	2150720	2249480	2348240	2447000	2545760	2639520
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
12	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
13	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
14	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*TAXRAT	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243
15	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	490402	463159	435916	408673	381430	354187	326944
16	RATE BASE=(1)-(4)-(13)	1269269	1196772	1124225	1051728	979281	916704	846197
17	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
18	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	162342	153323	144304	135285	126266	117246	108227
19	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
20	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
21	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(18)-(17)*(19)/(15)	05614	00657	76101	71345	66586	61831	57075
22	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(11)/(1-1111)	09573	04596	79620	74644	69667	64690	59714
23	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-POSITION DEF	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0 ELIGIBLE	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(20)*(29)/(1-1111)/DL	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(11)/(1-1111)-(6)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
33	REALTY TAX	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
34	0 ELIGIBLE	066959	066959	066959	066959	066959	066959	066959
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-1111)	12004	11337	10670	10003	9337	8670	8003
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	43926	37794	31662	25530	19398	13265	7134
37	REV BENEFITS=(15A)+(16)+(17)+(1-GRIT)	406309	391150	376007	360856	345705	330552	315400
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP	10.66	10.26	9.86	9.46	9.07	8.67	8.27
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	10.66	10.26	9.86	9.46	9.07	8.67	8.27
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	02/12/86						

Schedule 7-c
 (Page 5)

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCRBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.018 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 ITC RATE= .100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE
 CMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 066959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFCR	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)(129)(592	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)(4)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(5)(1-(11))	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2737280	2535040	2932800	3050568	3128350	3226080	3323940
7	TAX DEPRECIATION ---ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(11)(M)PART	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	299791	272450	245215	217972	190729	163606	136243
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	775670	705153	636536	564119	493602	423085	352568
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)(15)	99268	90169	81170	72151	63132	54113	45093
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)(18)(15)-(17)(16)(15)	52319	47563	42806	38050	33294	28537	23780
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	54730	49763	44706	39010	34034	29057	24080
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)(11)(1-(11))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
26	TAX DEPRECIATION=(0)-(10)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
27	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)(29)(1-(11))REAL	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL RATE	5377	4806	4339	3910	3422	2933	2444
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)(1-(11))	066959	066959	066959	066959	066959	066959	066959
34	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(34)(31)(1-(11))	7336	6669	6002	5335	4666	4001	3335
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	1002	-5129	-11262	-17394	-23525	-29658	-35790
37	REV REPORTS=(15A)(16)(136)(1-(11)-68T)	300251	205101	269999	254790	239640	224496	209344
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DDISP	7.08	7.40	7.08	6.60	6.29	5.69	5.49
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DDISP	7.08	7.40	7.08	6.60	6.29	5.69	5.49
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.902	02/12/06						

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CHARGING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF SIX RATIO
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 ITC RATE=100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=0.010 * 666959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	0	0
2	AFPC	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	0	0
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	101905	101905	101905	101905	101905	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	0	0
7	ANNUAL AMOUNTS/(1)-(1111)	200841	200841	200841	200841	200841	0	0
8	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	3421680	3519360	3617120	3714000	3714000	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS @ TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0
12	ANNUAL RATE	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	0	0
13	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(12)	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.0	0.0
14	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*TAXPACT	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	0	0
15	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	189000	61757	54514	47271	28	0	0
16	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	202051	211534	141017	70500	0	0	0
17	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	34074	27055	18036	9017	0	0	0
19	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(17)/(18)	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	19024	14260	9512	4755	0	0	0
22	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(111)/11-(111)	19904	14920	9952	4975	0	0	0
23	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	INCOME TAX=(23)*(111)/(11-(111))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	0	0
28	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)-(110)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	0	0
29	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	0	0
30	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	0	0
31	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.0	0.0
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(20)*(29)/(11-(111))/20	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	0	0
33	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.0	0.0
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(11)-(61)	1955	1466	976	409	0	0	0
35	REALTY TAX	066959	066959	066959	066959	0	0	0
36	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.0	0.0	0.0
37	ANNUAL RATE	2660	2001	1334	667	0	0	0
38	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(11)-(61)/(11)	-41922	-48054	-54185	-60316	0	0	0
39	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	196193	179042	163092	140740	0	0	0
40	REV BENEFITS=(5A)*(16)*(16)/(11-SRT)	5.09	4.70	4.30	3.90	0.0	0.0	0.0
41	ANNUAL CC RATE A 0.0% MORT DISP	5.09	4.70	4.30	3.90	0.0	0.0	0.0
42	ANNUAL CC RATE B 0.0% MORT DISP	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
43	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0

CALCULATIONS OF ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES
RESULTING FROM LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
WITH A SERVICE DATE OF NOVEMBER 1983

The details of the calculation of the annual carrying charges for the 39 years starting November 1983 are shown on pages 4 through 7 of this schedule.

The capital cost used is \$3,275,000 (Schedule 4) less land cost of \$7,349 (Exhibit TPH-2A, Page C-5). The portion of the capital cost eligible for ITC is assumed to have the same relationship to total direct cost as in the carrying charge calculations shown in Schedule 7.3 pages 2 through 7 (Note A). The portion of capital cost subject to realty tax is calculated as shown on pages 2 and 3 following. All other assumptions (cost of money, tax rates, etc.) are the same as used in the carrying charge calculations shown in Schedule 7.3 pages 2 through 7.

Note A:

$$\frac{\$2,039,706}{(\$3,812,651 - \$1,400,853)} \times (\$3,268,351 - \$1,077,900) = \$1,852,508$$

CALCULATION OF PURTA TAX BASE FOR LIMERICK 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
WITH O'BRIEN'S CASH FLOWS

Actual PURTA Tax Base 2/15/86

$\$394,679 + \$472,280 = \$866,959$ (See IR-OCA-2-25b, Item 6, page 1)

Actual PURTA Tax Base 4/1/82

Balance 12/31/81	\$379,509
Balance 12/31/82	\$464,094
Estimated Balance 4/1/82	\$400,655

Removal of AFUDC accrual on PURTA Tax Base from 4/1/82 through 2/15/86

AFUDC Rates	April - Jun 1982	9.1%	1.02275
	July - Dec 1982	9.3%	1.0465
	1983	9.3%	1.0465 x 1.0465
	1984	9.4%	1.0470 x 1.0470
	1985 - Feb 1986	9.5%	1.0475 x 1.0475 x 1.0079

$\$866,959 / (1.02275 \times 1.0465 \times 1.0465 \times 1.0465 \times 1.0470 \times 1.0470$
 $\times 1.0475 \times 1.0475 \times 1.0079)$

= \$610,088

Increase in PURTA Tax Base = \$610,088 - \$400,655
= \$209,433 (for use on page 3)

Delaware Electric Company
 Additional PURPA Tax Base Assuming
 O'Brien Cash Flows, new WFUDC Rates
 (\$1,000)

3072012 7.0
 1982 11

Year	Delaware Directs	O'Brien Directs	Additional Directs	Total MWOL Directs	MURTA Directs
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1975	\$30,700	\$122,500	\$41,000	\$41,000	\$12,175
1976	104,700	140,800	36,100	36,100	313,103
1977	113,600	138,400	44,000	44,000	318,236
1978	89,700	134,700	65,000	65,000	323,547
1979	104,900	196,300	91,400	91,400	331,181
1980	161,200	290,000	128,800	128,800	346,758
1981	219,700	371,100	131,400	131,400	354,563
1982	322,300	392,700	70,400	17,600 (a)	36,350
				\$575,300	\$209,833 (b)

Year	Beginning Balance	Additional Directs Cost	Additional MURTA	Subtotal	MURTA Rate	Ending Balance	WFUDC Rate	MURTA Rate	Average Rate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1975	50	\$12,175	\$1,223	\$13,398	345%	\$13,890	0.00%	0.11%	0.06%
1976	13,890	313,103	2,448	32,448	97%	33,445	0.10%	0.22%	0.10%
1977	33,445	318,236	4,213	53,893	1.61%	37,310	0.46%	0.50%	0.48%
1978	37,310	323,597	5,636	44,733	2.54%	37,308	1.02%	1.22%	1.12%
1979	37,308	331,181	8,892	129,373	3.68%	133,220	1.38%	1.40%	1.38%
1980	133,220	346,758	14,077	174,033	3.82%	179,258	1.44%	0.17%	1.02%
1981	179,258	354,563	22,226	211,107	6.31%	280,420	0.36%	0.10%	0.12%
1982	280,420	36,350	6,819 (c)	239,529	2.24% (c)	300,894	7.2%	3.40%	3.25%

Additional MURTA Tax Base \$300,564
 Actual MURTA Tax Base 4/1/82 400,633
 Total MURTA Tax Base with O'Brien Cash Flow \$701,513

- (a) 1982 is 1/4 of year difference
- (b) from page 2
- (c) 3 months aft for 1982
- (c) 3 months annual accrual

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STR RATIO
 AGRS TO PLANET INTD SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 ITC RATE=.100 * 1852508 ELIGIBLE
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 701519 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351
2	AFUC	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2)	2097826	2097826	2097826	2097826	2097826	2097826	2097826
4	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNTS/(1-(11))	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	171494	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0	83804	167608	251412	335216	419020	502824
8	ANNUAL RATE	0.15000	0.12750	0.10837	0.09212	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	314674	267473	227352	193249	182513	182513	182513
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(11))*(KRAFT	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	120007	98294	79839	64151	59213	59213	59213
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(13)	3268351	120007	218301	298149	362291	421504	480710
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	418022	391955	368664	347734	328811	310519	292227
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(18)	220450	206703	194421	183383	173403	163757	154110
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	(19)*(11)/(1-11)	(19)*(11)/(1-11)	(19)*(11)/(1-11)	(19)*(11)/(1-11)	(19)*(11)/(1-11)	(19)*(11)/(1-11)	(19)*(11)/(1-11)
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	230645	216262	203412	191864	181422	171330	161237
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(3)	314674	267473	227352	193249	182513	182513	182513
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-314674	-267473	-227352	-193249	-182513	-182513	-182513
24	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-329226	-279842	-231866	-202186	-190953	-190953	-190953
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(4)-(24)	260884	213683	173562	139459	128723	128723	128723
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	260884	213683	173562	139459	128723	128723	128723
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.60000/(1-0.51130)	245563	208114	163369	131269	121163	121163	121163
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(61)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	HEALTHY TAX	16342	15923	15504	15085	14666	14247	13828
33	\$ ELIGIBLE	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1)-(61)/(11)	21046	20506	19966	19427	18887	18347	17808
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	174650	164263	154665	145739	135465	124414	113361
37	NEV REHMS=(15A)+(16)+(36)/(1-GR)	764156	727102	694813	664957	635760	606414	577074
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00X MORT DISP=(137)/(11)	23.318	22.27	21.26	20.35	19.45	18.55	17.66
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0 & 0.0X MORT DISP	23.318	22.27	21.26	20.35	19.45	18.55	17.66
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=(6.61X	23.318	22.27	21.26	20.35	19.45	18.55	17.66

02/14/76

1852508
 0.10000
 -9720

PULLADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYUDY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE = 39 ACRS TAX LIFE = 10. MORT DISP FACTOR = 0.0
 GROSS REC TAX = 0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE = 1.50 DB/SL ACRS TAX LIFE = 10. MORT DISP ELIGIBLE COMP INC TAX RATE = 0.030 & 701519 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE = 0.010 & 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO HEALTHY TAX RATE = 0.030 & 701519 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351
2	AFOC	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900
2A	50% OF ITC = (28)*(29)*50%	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	2097826	2097826	2097826	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	83804	93804	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(1111))	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	586628	670432	754236	838040	921844	1005648	1089452
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	182513	182513	182513	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(18)-(10)*EXRPAFT	59213	59213	59213	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	539930	599143	658356	717569	692827	668085	643343
14	RATE BASE=(11)-(6)-(13)	2141793	1998776	1855759	1712742	1653690	1594618	1535556
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	273935	255643	237352	219060	211506	203952	196398
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(18)-(17)*(181)/(115)	144664	134117	125171	115525	111541	107557	103573
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	151145	141092	130960	120867	116699	112531	108363
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	182513	182513	182513	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	-182513	-182513	-182513	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=-(-22)	-190953	-190953	-190953	0	0	0	0
24	INC TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(1111))	128723	128723	128723	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	128723	128723	128723	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	121163	121163	121163	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630
27	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS; AMORTIZED	1852508	1852508	1852508	0	0	0	0
28	ELIGIBLE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-(1111))/BL	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(11)-(61)	13409	12990	12571	12152	11733	11314	10894
32	HEALTHY TAX	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519
33	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(61))/(11)	17268	16729	16189	15649	15110	14570	14030
35	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	102312	91261	80210	88318	83192	78065	72937
37	NEW REHTS=(15A)+(16)+(36)/(11-GRIT)	547731	518388	489046	470862	466182	453501	440819
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(11)	16.76	15.86	14.96	14.05	14.26	13.88	13.49
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP	16.76	15.86	14.96	14.05	14.26	13.88	13.49
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.01%	16.76	15.86	14.96	14.05	14.26	13.88	13.49

Scale 7.5
 Page 5

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1903 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 ACAS TAX LIFE= 10
 WMT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=100 + 1452508 ELIGIBLE
 COMB INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 + 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=0.030 + 701519 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 15	YEAR 16	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351
2	AFDC	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900
2A	SOT OF ITC = (28)*((29)+50%	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL RATE	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	171494	171494	171494	171494	171494	171494	171494
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	1173256	1257060	1340864	1424668	1508472	1592276	1676080
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)*(11)*TYRFT	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	618601	593859	569117	544375	519633	494891	470149
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	1476494	1417432	1358370	1299308	1240246	1181184	1122122
15	OVERALL NETURY RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	188844	181290	173736	166181	159627	153073	146519
17	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(15)	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	99590	95606	91622	87639	83654	79671	75687
19	INCOME TAX ON RETURN=(18)*(17)	104136	100927	95859	91691	87523	83355	79187
20	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INC TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(11))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(129)/(1-(11))/DL	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(6)	10475	10056	9637	9219	8799	8380	7961
33	REALTY TAX	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(1)-(6))/11	13491	12951	12411	11872	11332	10793	10253
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(34)	62812	62684	62557	62431	62304	62178	62054
37	REV REQNTS=(15A)+(16)+(16B)/(1-GRT)	428140	415456	402777	390096	377415	364735	352054
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.008 WMT DISP=(37)/(11)	13.10	12.71	12.32	11.94	11.55	11.16	10.77
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.50 & WMT DISP	13.10	12.71	12.32	11.94	11.55	11.16	10.77
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.81%							

Worksheet 7.4

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=100% * 1852508 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.6000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=0.30 * 701519 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351
2	AFDC	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900
2A	50% OF ITC = (281*(29)*50%	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625	92625
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(11)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 39 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*4	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804	83804
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(15)/11-(1111)	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484	171484
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2346512	2430316	2519120	2597924	2681728	2765532	2849336
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(13)*171	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(13)*19	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790	53790
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(18)-(10)*STPAFT	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	272213	247471	222729	197987	173245	148503	123761
14	RATE BASE=(11)-(16)-(13)	649626	590564	531502	472440	413378	354316	295254
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	83087	75533	67979	60425	52871	45317	37763
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(18)-(17)*(19)/1151	43817	39933	35850	31866	27892	23899	19715
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN=(19)*(11)/11-(1111)	45843	41675	37508	33340	29171	25004	20836
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(122)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/11-(1111)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.6000/11-0.51130	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508	1852508
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1228)*(29)/11-(1111)/DL	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(311)*(11)-(63)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	REALTY TAX	4609	4190	3771	3352	2933	2514	2095
33	ELIGIBLE	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519	701519
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(11)-(63)/(11)	5936	5396	4857	4317	3777	3238	2698
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	-3962	-9089	-16214	-19341	-24469	-29594	-34721
37	REV BENEFITS=(15A)+(16)+(30)/(11-GRY)	250609	237928	225249	212568	199886	187207	174526
38	ANNUAL CC RATE 0.000 MORT DISP=(37)/(11)	7.67	7.28	6.89	6.50	6.12	5.71	5.34
39	ANNUAL CC RATE 0.000 MORT DISP	7.67	7.28	6.89	6.50	6.12	5.71	5.34
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.61%	7.67	7.28	6.89	6.50	6.12	5.71	5.34

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR OV YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYDVA PA TAX FLOW-THRU

APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=0.100
 1852508 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 & 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=0.030 & 701519 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3268351	3268351	3268351	3268351	0	0	0
2	AFDC	1077900	1077900	1077900	1077900	0	0	0
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	92625	92625	92625	92625	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0	C	0	0	0	0	0
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	81404	81804	83804	81304	0	0	0
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	171484	171484	171484	171484	0	0	0
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	2933140	3016944	3100748	3184552	0	0	0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	53790	53790	53790	53790	0	0	0
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*(TAXPRT	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.0	0.0	0.0
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	-24742	-24742	-24742	-24742	0	0	0
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	99019	74277	49535	24793	51	0	0
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	236192	177130	114068	59006	0	0	0
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	30209	22655	15101	7547	0	0	0
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)/(17)	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	15931	11947	7964	3930	0	0	0
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	16668	12499	8332	4164	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(9)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(9)-(10)	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	0	0	0
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-53790	-53790	-53790	-53790	0	0	0
27	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	-50630	-50630	-50630	-50630	0	0	0
28	ELIGIBLE	1852504	1852508	1852508	1852508	0	0	0
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1852504)	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.0	0.0	0.0
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-9720	-9720	-9720	-9720	0	0	0
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(6)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.0	0.0	0.0
32	REALTY TAX	1676	1257	838	419	0	0	0
33	ELIGIBLE	701519	701519	701519	701519	0	0	0
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.0	0.0	0.0
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)	2158	1619	1079	540	0	0	0
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	-39848	-44975	-50101	-55227	0	0	0
37	REV REMITS=(15A)+(16)+(13.63)/(11-GRT)	161845	149166	136484	123804	0	0	0
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(11)	4.95	4.36	4.18	3.79	0.0	0.0	0.0
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP	4.95	4.36	4.18	3.79	0.0	0.0	0.0
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.61%	4.95	4.36	4.18	3.79	0.0	0.0	0.0

CHANGE IN FUEL EXPENSES AND NON-FUEL O&M EXPENSES
NOVEMBER 1983 TO FEBRUARY 1986
(MILLION \$)

Period (1)	No. of Years(n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Change in Expenses (4) from 7.6	Future Worth Factors, (P/F, 9.70%, n) (5)	Future Worth Factors, (P/F, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth Year Ended June 1986 (7)=(4) x(5)x(6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
<u>Change in Fuel Expenses</u>						
2 Mos End Dec 1983	2	6	(\$21)	1.203	1.016	(\$26)
12 Mos End Dec 1984	1	6	(199)	1.097	1.058	(231)
12 Mos. End Dec 1985	0	6	(99)	1.000	1.058	(105)
2 Mos End Feb 1986	0	5	(32)	1.000	1.008	(32)
Total						
<u>Change in Non-Fuel O&M Expenses</u>						
(4) from 7.7						
2 Mos End Dec 1983	2	6	\$12	1.203	1.016	\$15
12 Mos End Dec 1984	1	6	97	1.097	1.058	113
12 Mos. End Dec 1985	0	6	100	1.000	1.058	106
2 Mos End Feb 1986	0	5	14	1.000	1.008	14
Total						
<u>Combined Change</u>						
2 Mos End Dec 1983						(\$11)
12 Mos End Dec 1984						(118)
12 Mos. End Dec 1985						1
2 Mos End Feb 1986						(18)
Total						
						<u>(\$146)</u>

Change in Fuel Expenses
November 1983 to February 1986
(Million \$)

If Limerick 1 had been put into service in November 1983, the fuel savings that result from its operation would have started in November 1983 rather than in February 1986 as a consequence, fuel costs for that period would have been lower.

In this scenario, Limerick Unit No. 1 was placed in commercial operation in mid-November 1983. It was operated until a refueling outage would have been required, starting on December 15, 1984. The refueling outage lasted for 17 weeks at which time the unit was returned to service. Based on the presently known situation on the availability of the Point Pleasant Pumping Station, the following assumptions were made regarding cooling water for Limerick Unit No. 1: supplemental cooling water was available for full operation during 1984, the first year of operation; reduced operation at 25% output was necessary from June 1, 1985 through September 30, 1985; after September 30, 1985, sufficient cooling water was available for the remaining life of the plant.

The fuel savings for the 27 months of advanced output from Limerick Unit No. 1 were obtained by a simulation of actual conditions and then superimposing Limerick Unit No. 1 operation on this simulation to determine the savings. For the period in 1985 when Limerick Unit No. 1 was producing precommercial generation, the actual savings rate in \$/MWH was used and the simulation was not necessary.

The following changes in fuel costs would have resulted:

	<u>Change in Fuel Costs With Limerick 1 Operating</u>
November 20 to Dec 1983	(\$21)
1984	(199)
1985	(99)
Jan to Mid-Feb 1986	(32)

CHANGE IN NON-FUEL O&M
NOVEMBER 1983 TO FEBRUARY 1986
(MILLION \$)

If Limerick 1 had been put into service in November 1983, the non-fuel O&M expenses associated with its operation would have started in November 1983 rather than in February 1986. Non-fuel O&M expenses are comprised of station O&M expenses and other O&M expenses, calculated as follows:

Station O&M data were based on the \$79.01 Million of Station O&M shown for 1986 in the response to IR-OCA-2-25 (see Item 1, Page 1 of the attachment). This amount was reduced to 1985, 1984, and 1983 levels using inflation factors of 4.5% for 1986, 3.6% for 1985, and 3.8% for 1984, plus a 3% real growth factor for each year.

Other O&M data were based on the \$31.24 Million, \$31.62 Million, \$32.98 Million and \$39.96 Million for other O&M shown for years 1986 through 1989 respectively in the response to IR-OCA-2-25 (see Item 2, Page 1 of the attachment). Spent fuel amounts of \$5.46 Million, \$5.93 Million, \$6.00 Million and \$7.82 Million (same reference) were subtracted from the total O&M, since spent fuel charges are not affected by inflation, and the remaining amounts for years 1986 through 1989 were used for years 1983 through 1986 after removing inflation at the rates of 6.0% for 1989, 6.0% for 1988 and 5.0% for 1987, in addition to the inflation factors cited in the previous paragraph. Estimated spent fuel for the period November 1983 to February 1986 were subsequently added to determine total other O&M expenses.

The following non-fuel O&M would have resulted:

	<u>Station O&M</u>	<u>Other O&M</u>	<u>Combined</u>
November 20 to Dec 1983	\$8	\$4	\$12
1984	69	28	97
1985	73	27	100
Jan to Mid-Feb 1986	10	4	14

ADDITIONAL CARRYING CHARGES FOR CAPITAL COSTS
OF COAL UNIT REPLACING LIMERICK 1 FROM
JULY 2022 TO OCTOBER 2024 (NOTE A)
(Million \$)

Period (1)	No. of Years(n) and Months(m) to June 1986		Level Annual Carrying Charges (4) NOTE B	Present Worth Factors (P/F, 9.70%, n) (5)	Present Worth Factors (P/F, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth At June 30, 1986 (7)=(4)x(5)x(6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
12 Mos End Jul 2023	37	1	\$2,425	0.033	0.992	\$79
12 Mos End Jul 2024	38	1	2,425	0.030	0.992	72
3 Mos End Oct 2024	38	4	606	0.030	0.968	18
Total						<u>\$169</u>

NOTE A: Only the level annual carrying charges for the period July 2022 through October 2024 are included in the analysis. Carrying charges beyond October 2024 are considered common to both alternatives and, therefore, are omitted from the analysis. This method is sufficient to capture the difference between year-by-year carrying charges continuing for 35 years beginning July 2022 and year-by-year carrying charges continuing for 35 years beginning October 2024, provided the inflation effect on capital cost from July 2022 and October 2024 is ignored.

NOTE B: $\$14,393 \times 16.85\% = \$2,425$ for a 12 month period and \$606 for a 3-month period.

The \$14,393 is the total cost of two 525 MW coal units if placed in service in July 2022 (from Schedule 7.9).

The 16.85% is the level annual carrying charge rate equivalent to the year by year carrying charge rates at a discount rate of 9.70%. The calculation of the year by year carrying charges are contained in Schedule 7.9. The 16.85% level carrying charge rate is indicated in Schedule 7.9 on Page 2, Line 40.

Calculation of Annual Carrying Charges
Resulting from a Coal Unit
With a Service Date of July 2022 or October 2024

The details of this calculation of the annual carrying charges for the 35 years starting July 2022 or October 2024 are shown on pages 2 through 6 of this schedule.

The capital cost used is the direct cost of two 525 MW coal units if placed in service in July 2022. It is based on direct costs taken from the response to IR-OCA-6-9 in the Limerick 2 investigation. The direct construction and overhead expenditures shown there were inflated at 4.5% for 1986, 5.0% for 1987 and 6.0% for 1988 and beyond (from IR-OCA-2-25) to simulate a construction expenditure schedule ending in 2022. Then AFUDC at 9.8% (from IR-OCA-2-25) was added to obtain a total capital cost of \$14,393 million.

The portion of capital cost eligible for ITC is assumed to be 97% of the direct cost of the coal units. The portion of capital cost subject to realty tax is assumed to be 14% of the total cost of the coal units. All other assumptions (cost of money, tax rates, etc.) are the same as used in the carrying charge calculations shown in Schedule 7.3, pages 2 through 7).

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FROM THRU
 BOOK LIFE= 35
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=.100 * 10290 ELIGIBLE
 CHRG INC TAX RATE FOR PA ELIGIBLE=0.06000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COTION & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 2015 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393
2	ADDC	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785
2A	50% OF ITC = (20) * (29) * 50%	515	515	515	515	515	515	515
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	10094	10094	10094	10094	10094	10094	10094
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
5	ANNUAL RATE	411	411	411	411	411	411	411
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)*(4)	411	411	411	411	411	411	411
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	0	411	822	1233	1644	2055	2466
7	TAX DEPRECIATION -- ACQ'S 3 TAX LIFE	0.10000	0.09000	0.08100	0.07290	0.06561	0.05905	0.05305
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	1000	906	816	726	662	594	536
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
10	ANNUAL RATE	286	286	286	286	286	286	286
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51136	0.51136	0.51136	0.51136	0.51136	0.51136	0.51136
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(11)*CAPACT	532	265	244	206	172	142	112
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	0	332	617	861	1102	1301	1504
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(14)-(13)	14393	13550	12954	12429	11882	11399	10966
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	1841	1746	1657	1575	1494	1429	1349
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.58000	0.58000	0.58000	0.58000	0.58000	0.58000	0.58000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	AVAILABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(17)-(18)	971	921	874	830	786	749	711
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(21)/(1-1111)	1016	964	914	866	824	784	744
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	1009	908	810	736	662	596	536
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(122)	-1089	-905	-818	-736	-662	-596	-536
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-1111)	-1056	-950	-856	-770	-693	-624	-564
25	INC. TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-POSITION DEFU	721	650	530	445	374	308	305
26	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(10)	721	620	530	445	374	308	305
27	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	679	564	499	422	352	290	290
28	INCOME TAX=(27)*0.46000/(1-0.51136)	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290
29	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(120)*(29)/(1-1111)/DL	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL RATE	72	70	68	66	64	62	60
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(32)/(1-1111)	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015
34	REALTY TAX	46	59	57	55	54	52	50
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-1111)	711	667	622	581	541	504	460
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(23)+(30)+(32)+(33)+(35)	1391	1254	1120	995	876	765	650
37	BEL. REPORTS=(15A)+(16)+(136)/(1-6871)	23.57	22.61	21.66	20.61	19.98	19.21	18.41
38	ANNUAL CC RATE A 0.00% HRR DISP=(37)/(11)	21.57	22.61	21.66	20.61	19.98	19.21	18.41
39	ANNUAL CC RATE B 0.0% HRR DISP=(37)/(11)	21.57	22.61	21.66	20.61	19.98	19.21	18.41
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=(38)-(39)	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 35
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 15
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=1.00
 10290 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA. ELEM-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010
 M 0.50 COMMON & PREF SIX RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.630
 M 2015 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393
2	AFDC	3765	3765	3765	3765	3765	3765	3765
3	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	10094	10094	10094	10094	10094	10094	10094
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*4	411	411	411	411	411	411	411
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	411	822	1233	1644	2055	2466	2877
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS @ TAX LIFE	2077	3206	3699	4110	4521	4932	5343
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0.05905	0.05905	0.05905	0.05905	0.05905	0.05905	0.05905
9	ANNUAL RATE	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*9	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)*TAXRAT	142	142	142	142	142	142	142
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	142	284	426	568	710	852	994
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	9991	9440	8887	8334	7781	7228	6675
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12798	0.12798	0.12798	0.12798	0.12798	0.12798	0.12798
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*R(15)	1276	1207	1137	1066	995	924	854
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(17)/(18)/(15)	674	637	600	562	525	487	450
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*M(11)/(1-11)	705	666	628	589	549	510	471
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	596	596	596	596	596	596	596
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-596	-596	-596	-596	-596	-596	-596
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*M(11)/(1-11)	-624	-624	-624	-624	-624	-624	-624
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-FORITON DEF0	308	308	308	308	308	308	308
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	308	308	308	308	308	308	308
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*M(10)/(1-10)	290	290	290	290	290	290	290
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290
29	ELIGIBLE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(29)/(1-11)/BL	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60
31	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*4	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
33	REALTY TAX	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(34)*36	48	47	45	43	41	40	39
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	417	375	332	288	245	203	160
37	REV BENEFITS=(5)+(16)+(26)/(1-5R)	2536	2421	2310	2195	2081	1966	1851
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.002 MORT DISP=377/(11)	17.62	16.03	14.05	12.25	10.46	8.67	6.89
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0 X MORT DISP	17.62	16.03	14.05	12.25	10.46	8.67	6.89
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.85%	16.85	16.85	16.85	16.85	16.85	16.85	16.85

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FROM THRU

TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 PER/SL BOOK LIFE= 35 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1993 & AFTER GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 9.50 CARRYON & PREF 51K RATIO HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 INC RATE=100 * 10290 ELIGIBLE COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA ELIGI-THRU=0.06000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 2015 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393
2	ABDC	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785
3	2A 50% OF ITC * (26)/(29)*50%	515	515	515	515	515	515	515
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	411	411	411	411	411	411	411
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(11))	651	811	841	841	841	841	841
8	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	651	962	943	964	10275	10686	11097
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(13)*(2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
12	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(13)*(9)	268	268	268	268	268	268	268
13	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
14	DEFERRED INC TAXES--((81)-(10))*(1)*PART	-131	-131	-131	-131	-131	-131	-131
15	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	1873	1742	1611	1488	1349	1216	1087
16	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	3889	3649	3329	3049	2769	2489	2209
17	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
18	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	497	462	426	390	354	318	283
19	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
20	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
21	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURNS=(16)*(17)*(18)/(19)	262	244	225	206	187	168	149
22	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(21)/(1-(11))	274	255	235	216	196	176	156
23	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OR DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAXABLE INCOME--(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	INC. TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	TAX DEPRECIATION=(10)-(11)	-288	-288	-288	-288	-288	-288	-288
28	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-288	-288	-288	-288	-288	-288	-288
29	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.06000/(1-0.51130)	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270
30	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(120)*(29)/(1-1111)/DL	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
32	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(11)-(61)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
34	REALTY TAX	29	27	25	23	21	19	18
35	ELIGIBLE	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015
36	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
37	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(11))	24	22	21	19	17	16	14
38	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	-3	-24	-49	-72	-96	-119	-144
39	REV BENEFITS=(15)*(16)*(17)/(1-GRIT)	1335	1271	1210	1153	1093	1040	990
40	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP=(37)/(1)	9.28	8.07	6.46	4.85	3.24	1.63	0.01
41	ANNUAL CC RATE=16.85%	9.28	8.07	6.46	4.85	3.24	1.63	0.01

02/06/2006

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-TURN

BOOK LIFE= 35
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREFERRED STOCK RATIO
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 15
 MONTH DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=d,0
 10290 ELIGIBLE
 CORP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-TURN=0.44000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 2015 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393	14393
2	AFDC	3705	3705	3705	3705	3705	3705	3705
3	50% OF ITC = (20)M(29)M50%	515	515	515	515	515	515	515
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
6	ANNUAL RATE	411	411	411	411	411	411	411
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)(4)	641	641	641	641	641	641	641
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(111))	11508	11919	12310	12741	13152	13563	13974
9	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(9)	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057	0.02057
12	CORPORATE INCOME TAX RATE	266	266	266	266	266	266	266
13	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(11)M(TX)PRT	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
14	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	-131	-131	-131	-131	-131	-131	-131
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	956	932	904	876	849	822	795
16	OVERALL RETURN RATE	1924	1699	1349	1069	809	529	249
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	247	211	175	139	103	66	32
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)M(17)M(18)M(12)M	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	136	116	96	76	56	36	16
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCORP TAX=(23)M(11)/(1-(111))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC. TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-POSITION DEF	-206	-206	-206	-206	-206	-206	-206
26	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(10)	-206	-206	-206	-206	-206	-206	-206
27	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270
28	INCOME TAX=(26)M(8.46900/1)-0.51130)	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270	-270
29	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290	10290
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)M(29)/(1-(111))M(29)	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60	-60
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)M(31)-(61)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
33	RENTAL TAX	14	12	10	8	6	4	2
34	ELIGIBLE	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015	2015
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)M(34)M(11)-(61)/(11)	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)M(24)M(27)M(30)M(32)M(35)	-166	-192	-215	-239	-263	-285	-305
37	REV BENEFITS=(15A)M(16)M(36)M(11)M(50)M	920	660	401	241	81	424	565
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.60% HOOR DISP=(37)/(11)	6.39	5.98	5.57	5.15	4.73	4.34	3.93
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HOOR DISP	6.39	5.96	5.57	5.15	4.73	4.34	3.93
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.05%							

CHANGE IN FUEL EXPENSE AND NON-FUEL O&M EXPENSES
JULY 2022 TO OCTOBER 2024
(Million \$)

Period (1)	No. of Years (n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Change in Expenses (4) from 7.11	Present Worth Factors, (P/F, 9.70%, n) (5)	Present Worth Factors, (P/F, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth At June 30, 1986 (7) = (4) x (5) x (6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
<u>Change in Fuel Expenses</u>						
6 Mos Ended Dec 2022	36	10	\$642	0.036	0.923	\$21
12 Mos Ended Dec 2023	37	10	1,142	0.033	0.923	35
10 Mos Ended Oct 2024	38	8	1,003	0.030	0.923	28
<u>Change in Non-Fuel Exp</u>						
(4) from 7.12						
6 Mos Ended Dec 2022	36	10	(\$133)	0.036	0.923	(\$4)
12 Mos Ended Dec 2023	37	10	(263)	0.033	0.923	(8)
10 Mos Ended Oct 2024	38	8	(247)	0.030	0.923	(7)
<u>Combined Change</u>						
6 Mos Ended Dec 2022						\$17
12 Mos Ended Dec 2023						27
10 Mos Ended Oct 2024						<u>21</u>
Total						<u>\$65</u>

Change in Fuel Expenses
July 2022 to October 2024

If Limerick 1 had been put into service in November 1983, it would be replaced by coal units in July 2022, rather than in October 2024. As a consequence, for that period the Limerick 1 fuel savings expected under the PECO schedule would be replaced by coal unit fuel savings. Since the coal unit fuel savings are less than the nuclear unit fuel savings, an increase in cost results.

A coal-fired plant was installed to replace Limerick Unit No. 1 and it was placed in operation on July 15, 2022.

To determine the fuel savings for the coal unit operation for the 27 months after July 15, 2022, the coal unit was assumed to replace the generation received from Limerick Unit No. 1 during this period and a new savings value was calculated using fuel costs for coal vs nuclear. The fuel cost per megawatt hour generated for this plant is shown below:

	<u>\$/MWH</u>
2022	\$234.58
2023	253.41
2024	273.57

The following change in fuel costs would have resulted:

	Change in Fuel Costs with Limerick 1 Operating (a) <u>(1)</u>	Change in Fuel Costs With Coal Units Operating <u>(2)</u>	Change in Fuel Costs With Coal Units Operating in Lieu of Limerick 1 <u>(3)=(2)-(1)</u>
Mid-July to Dec 2022	(\$3,689)	(\$3,047)	\$642
2023	(6,680)	(5,538)	1,142
Jan to Mid-Oct 2024	(5,823)	(4,820)	1,003

(a) From IR-OCA-2-25, Item 1, Page 2

CHANGE IN NON-FUEL O&M EXPENSES
 JULY 2022 TO OCTOBER 2024
 (Million \$)

If Limerick 1 had been put into service in November 1983, it would be replaced by coal units in July 2022, rather than in October 2024. As a consequence, for that period the Limerick 1 non-fuel O&M expenses expected under the PECO schedule would be replaced by coal unit non-fuel O&M expenses. The difference, a reduction in non-fuel O&M expenses, is calculated as follows.

Limerick 1 non-fuel O&M expenses are comprised of the station O&M expenses and the other O&M expenses as shown in the Company's response to IR-OCA-2-25 for the periods shown in the table below. (Item 1, page 1, column 2, plus Item 2, page 1, column 9).

Coal non-fuel expenses are based on 1984 costs of \$74.9 million for two 525 MW units. These costs are escalated using the inflation factors of 3.6% for 1985, 4.5% for 1986, 5.0% for 1987 and 6.0% for 1988 and beyond.

The following change in non-fuel O&M would have resulted:

	<u>Limerick 1</u> <u>Non-Fuel O&M</u>	<u>Coal</u> <u>Non-Fuel O&M</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Mid-July to Dec 2022	\$433	\$300	(\$133)
2023	957	694	(263)
Jan to Mid-Oct 2024	890	643	(247)

Simple Example of Buy Now or Buy Later

Assumptions

Purchase price of home now	=	\$110,000
Purchase price of home 27 months later	=	\$125,000
Rental = \$500 per month		
Interest rate = 12% or 1% per month		

Incomplete Analysis

Cost of house 27 months later	=	\$125,000
Cost of house now	=	110,000
Difference	=	<u>\$15,000</u>

Decision: Buy house now for \$110,000

Complete Analysis

\$110,000 x (F/P, 1% / 27 mos)	=	\$143,900
Less: Rental payments		
\$500 x (F/A, 1%, 27 mos)	=	-15,410
Less: House purchase	=	<u>-125,000</u>
Excess funds available	=	<u>\$3,490</u>

Decision: Buy house later for \$125,000

PECO STATEMENT NO. 18E

SR
3-12-86
H09
R-850152

PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION

v.

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

DOCKET No. R-850152

RECEIVED

MAR 14 1986

SECRETARY'S OFFICE
Public Utility Commission

SUPPLEMENTAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THOMAS P. HILL, JR.

Re: CORRECTIONS TO REVENUE REQUIREMENT QUANTIFICATION
FOR THE COSTS OF THE 1976 AND 1978 DELAYS

DOCUMENT
FILED

DOCKETED
MAR 18 1986

February, 1986

1 SUPPLEMENTAL REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THOMAS P. HILL, JR.

2 Q. Are you the same Mr. Hill who has previously filed direct
3 and rebuttal testimony in this proceeding?

4 A. Yes. I have previously submitted direct testimonies
5 identified as PECO Statements No. 18, 18A and 18B and I have
6 submitted rebuttal testimony identified as PECO Statements
7 Nos. 18C, 18D.

8 Q. What is the purpose of this rebuttal testimony?

9 A. In PECO Statement No. 18D, I performed specific calculations
10 to determine the revenue requirement quantification for the
11 costs of the 1976 and 1978 delays utilizing the O'Brien
12 Kreitzberg estimated November 1983 service date for Limerick
13 Unit No. 1 and 100% of Common Plant as measured against the
14 actual completion date for this unit in February 1986. My
15 initial calculation was based upon OCA Statement No. 1 and
16 1A for the quantifications of delay but I did not include
17 any adjustment for a lower level of indirect costs for
18 Bechtel and Philadelphia Electric Company which would result
19 from an earlier in-service date. My analysis was also based
20 upon 100% of Common Plant being placed in service with the
21 first unit, which was consistent with the Company's claim
22 for Limerick 1 and 100% of Common Plant in this
23 proceeding. This Rebuttal Statement incorporates the lower
24 level of Bechtel indirect costs resulting from the proposed
25

1 27-month earlier in-service date plus somewhat lower PECO
2 indirect costs.

3 Q. Have you incorporated the total reduction in indirects as
4 outlined in Office of Consumer Advocate Interrogatory IR-
5 OCA-PECo-10-1?

6 A. No. I have employed the total reduction in Bechtel
7 indirects of \$171.9 million but have reduced PECO indirects
8 by only \$39.1 million rather than the level of \$101.5
9 million as recommended by Mr. O'Brien. The difference in
10 PECO indirects reflects required adjustments to the PECO
11 indirects as discussed by Mr. Clarey in PECO Statement No.
12 4A. Mr. Clarey concludes that \$62.4 million of PECO
13 indirects would not have been avoided even with the assumed
14 earlier in-service date recommended by Mr. O'Brien. The
15 aforementioned reductions in indirect costs are all based
16 upon 100% of Common Plant placed in service with the
17 first Limerick unit.

18 In addition, I have performed my revenue requirement
19 analysis on the basis of 50% of Common Plant utilizing a
20 reduction in the cost of Limerick 1 for Bechtel indirects of
21 \$140.6 million and \$31.9 million for PECO indirects.

22 These adjustments are also based upon OCA interrogatory IR-
23 PECO-OCA-10-1, adjusting for errors identified by Mr. Clarey
24 concerning PECO indirects.

25

1 Q. Why were these adjustments not included in your Rebuttal
2 Statement No. 18D filed on February 19, 1986?

3 A. OCA Interrogatory IR-PECO-OCA-10-1, which identified a
4 compounding error in Mr. O'Brien's analysis, was not
5 received in time to incorporate my previous testimony (PECO
6 Statement 18D). In addition, in order to make these
7 calculations, it was necessary to review Mr. O'Brien's
8 supporting calculations. Finally, since many intervenors
9 have recommended inclusion in rate base of only 50% of
10 common facilities with the first unit, I have performed a
11 second revenue requirement analysis based on Limerick 1
12 and 50% of Common Plant.

13 Q. Would you summarize the results of your analysis?

14 A. Yes. Schedule 1, attached to this testimony summarizes the
15 revenue requirement impact on customers for Limerick 1 and
16 100% of Common Plant with the assumption that the
17 November 20, 1983 service date could be achieved.
18 The conclusion of my revenue requirements analysis,
19 expressed on a present worth at June 30, 1986, indicates
20 that there was a net benefit to customers of \$352 million by
21 placing the unit in service in February 1986 rather than the
22 November 1983 date identified by Mr. O'Brien. I have
23 summarized the individual elements of my revenue requirement
24 analysis for cost or benefit in a similar fashion to that
25 presented in PECO Statement No. 18D and I have also included

1 the revenue effects of maintaining mortgage coverage in
 2 order to attract the additional capital necessary to
 3 construct the plant on Mr. O'Brien's schedule. The results
 4 of my analysis are as follows:

	<u>Cost or Benefit</u>
1. The differential cost of annual carrying charges on capital costs over the useful life (i.e. 39 years)	(\$ 91) cost
2. Fuel savings net of operating and maintenance costs of the first completed unit during the period prior to completion of the second unit (i.e., November 1983 to February 1986)	(\$146) cost
3. Additional carrying charges for capital costs of a unit replacing the first completed unit and thus first retired unit during the period prior to the second completed units retirement (i.e. July 2022 to October 2023)	\$169 benefit
4. Fuel savings and operating and maintenance cost differentials for the period from the first retired unit to the second retired unit (i.e. July 2022 to October 2024)	\$65 benefit
5. Additional revenue required from customers from 1975 to 1985 to maintain mortgage coverage based upon a construction schedule to meet a November 1983 service date	\$339 benefit
Total Change and Present Worth of Revenue Requirements	
(a) Excluding Gross Receipts Tax	\$336 benefit
(b) Including Gross Receipts Tax	\$352 benefit

1 Schedule 2 provides similar calculations based upon Limerick
 2 1 and 50% of Common Plant again assuming Mr. O'Brien's
 3 earlier service date. The results of this which shows a net
 4 benefit of \$469 million to customers with the Company's
 5 actual February 1986 service date are as follows:

	<u>Cost or Benefit</u>
1. The differential cost of annual carrying charges on capital costs over the useful life (i.e. 39 years)	\$ 21 benefit
2. Fuel savings net of operating and maintenance costs of the first completed unit during the period prior to completion of the second unit (i.e., November 1983 to February 1986)	(\$146) cost
3. Additional carrying charges for capital costs of a unit replacing the first completed unit and thus first retired unit during the period prior to the second completed units retirement (i.e. July 2022 to October 2023)	\$169 benefit
4. Fuel savings and operating and maintenance cost differentials for the period from the first retired unit to the second retired unit (i.e. July 2022 to October 2024)	\$ 65 benefit
5. Additional revenue required from customers from 1975 to 1985 to maintain mortgage coverage based upon a construction schedule to meet a November 1983 service date	\$339 benefit
24 Total Change and Present Worth of Revenue Requirements	
25 (a) Excluding Gross Receipts Tax	\$448 benefit
(b) Including Gross Receipts Tax	\$469 benefit

1 Q. Mr. Hill, at pages 21 and 22 of your rebuttal testimony
2 (Statement 18D), you present as an offset to the O'Brien
3 proposed Limerick 1 schedule cost disallowance, the cost to
4 the ratepayer of attracting the additional capital prior to
5 1983 while maintaining the Company's experienced financial
6 position. Do the corrections which you have described above
7 affect that analysis?

8 A. Yes, they reduce slightly the level of the offset. The
9 total additional revenue requirement indicated to maintain
10 historic mortgage coverage levels for the 1975 to 1985
11 period is reduced from \$386 million to \$339 million on a
12 present worth basis at June 30, 1986. This additional
13 revenue requirement can be re-expressed as an additional
14 capital cost of \$200 million, as compared to \$228 million
15 stated in my earlier rebuttal testimony.

16 I should emphasize that each of these analyses do not
17 reflect possible additional costs of financing as described
18 by Mr. Faquette and Mr. Sanders associated with a
19 downgrading of the Company's securities had the O'Brien
20 capital spending plan been pursued.

21 Q. Does that complete your additional rebuttal testimony
22 concerning the revised revenue requirement quantification
23 for the costs of the 1976 and 1978 delays?

24 A. Yes.
25

Schedule 1

CHANGES IN TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
 BASED ON PLACING THESE FACILITIES IN SERVICE IN
 NOVEMBER 1983 RATHER THAN IN FEBRUARY 1986
 (Million \$)

	Change in Present Worth of Revenue Requirements At June 30, 1986
1. Annual carrying charge differential for capital costs of Limerick No. 1 and 100% of common based on change in service date (Schedule 1.2)	(\$91)
2. Change in fuel expenses and non-fuel O&M expenses in period November 1983 to February 1986 (From PECO Statement 18D, Schedule 7.5))	(\$146)
3. Additional Carrying charges for capital costs of coal unit replacing Limerick No. 1 from July 2022 to October 2024 (From PECO Statement 18D, Schedule 7.8)	\$169
4. Change in fuel expenses and non-fuel O&M expenses in period July 2022 to October 2024 (From PECO Statement 18D, Schedule 7.10)	\$65
5. Change in Customer Revenue Requirements from 1975 to Maintain Mortgage Coverage for Earlier Service Date (Schedule 1.8)	<u>\$339</u>
6. Total change in present worth of revenue requirements	
a. Excluding gross receipts tax	\$336
b. Including gross receipts tax	\$352

ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES FOR CAPITAL COSTS
OF LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF LIMERICK COMMON
WITH SERVICE DATE OF FEBRUARY 1986
(MILLION \$)

Year Ended February (1)	No. of Years(n) and Months(m) to June 1986		Annual Carrying Charges (4) from 1.3	Present Worth Factors (P/F, 9.70%, n) (5)	Present Worth Factors (P/F, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7) = (4) x (5) x (6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1987	0	8	\$899	1.000	0.938	\$843
1988	1	8	858	0.912	0.938	734
1989	2	8	820	0.830	0.938	638
1990	3	8	786	0.757	0.938	558
1991	4	8	753	0.691	0.938	488
1992	5	8	719	0.629	0.938	424
1993	6	8	686	0.574	0.938	369
1994	7	8	652	0.523	0.938	320
1995	8	8	619	0.477	0.938	277
1996	9	8	585	0.435	0.938	239
1997	10	8	573	0.396	0.938	213
1998	11	8	558	0.361	0.938	189
1999	12	8	543	0.329	0.938	168
2000	13	8	528	0.300	0.938	149
2001	14	8	512	0.274	0.938	132
2002	15	8	497	0.247	0.938	115
2003	16	8	482	0.227	0.938	103
2004	17	8	467	0.207	0.938	91
2005	18	8	452	0.189	0.938	80
2006	19	8	437	0.172	0.938	71
2007	20	8	421	0.157	0.938	62
2008	21	8	406	0.143	0.938	54
2009	22	8	391	0.130	0.938	48
2010	23	8	376	0.119	0.938	42
2011	24	8	361	0.108	0.938	37
2012	25	8	346	0.099	0.938	32
2013	26	8	331	0.090	0.938	28
2014	27	8	315	0.082	0.938	24
2015	28	8	300	0.075	0.938	21
2016	29	8	285	0.068	0.938	18
2017	30	8	270	0.062	0.938	16
2018	31	8	255	0.057	0.938	14
2019	32	8	240	0.052	0.938	12
2020	33	8	224	0.047	0.938	10
2021	34	8	209	0.043	0.938	8
2022	35	8	194	0.039	0.938	7
2023	36	8	179	0.036	0.938	6
2024	37	8	164	0.033	0.938	5
2025	38	8	149	0.030	0.938	4

Total Schedule 1.1 (February 1986 Service Date)

\$6,649

ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES FOR CAPITAL COSTS
OF LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF LIMERICK COMMON
WITH SERVICE DATE OF NOVEMBER 1983
(MILLION \$)

Year Ended November (1)	No. of Years(n) and Months(m) To June 1986		Annual Carrying Charges (4) from 1.4	Future&Present Worth Factors (F/P, 9.70%, n) or (P/F, 9.70%, n) (5)	Future&Present Worth Factors (F/P, 9/70%/12, m) or (P/F, 9/70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7) = (4)x(5)x(6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1984	1	7	\$724	1.097	1.058	\$840
1985	0	7	690	1.000	1.058	730
1986	0	5	659	1.000	0.961	633
1987	1	5	631	0.912	0.961	553
1988	2	5	603	0.830	0.961	481
1989	3	5	575	0.757	0.961	418
1990	4	5	548	0.691	0.961	364
1991	5	5	520	0.629	0.961	314
1992	6	5	492	0.574	0.961	271
1993	7	5	465	0.523	0.961	234
1994	8	5	455	0.477	0.961	209
1995	9	5	443	0.435	0.961	185
1996	10	5	431	0.396	0.961	164
1997	11	5	419	0.361	0.961	145
1998	12	5	407	0.329	0.961	129
1999	13	5	395	0.300	0.961	114
2000	14	5	383	0.274	0.961	101
2001	15	5	371	0.247	0.961	88
2002	16	5	358	0.227	0.961	78
2003	17	5	346	0.207	0.961	69
2004	18	5	334	0.189	0.961	61
2005	19	5	322	0.172	0.961	53
2006	20	5	310	0.157	0.961	47
2007	21	5	298	0.143	0.961	41
2008	22	5	286	0.130	0.961	36
2009	23	5	274	0.119	0.961	31
2010	24	5	262	0.108	0.961	27
2011	25	5	250	0.099	0.961	24
2012	26	5	238	0.090	0.961	21
2013	27	6	226	0.082	0.961	18
2014	28	5	214	0.075	0.961	15
2015	29	5	202	0.068	0.961	13
2016	30	5	190	0.062	0.961	11
2017	31	5	178	0.057	0.961	10
2018	32	5	166	0.052	0.961	8
2019	33	5	154	0.047	0.961	7
2020	34	5	142	0.043	0.961	6
2021	35	5	130	0.039	0.961	5
2022	36	5	117	0.036	0.961	4
Total Schedule 1.2 (November 1983 Service Date)						\$6,558
Total Schedule 1.1 (February 1986 Service Date)						\$6,649
Change in Present Worth of Revenue Requirements with a November 1983 Service Date (\$6,558 - \$6,649)						<u>(\$91)</u>

CALCULATION OF ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES
RESULTING FROM LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
WITH A SERVICE DATE OF FEBRUARY 1986

The details of the calculation of the annual carrying charges for the 39 years starting February 1986 are shown on pages 2 through 7 of this schedule.

The carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 100% of Common facilities are equal to the sum of the carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 50% of Common, as calculated and shown in PECO's response to IR-OCA-2-25 (see Attachment IR-OCA-2-25b, Item 7) and the carrying charges for the other 50% of Common, as calculated and shown in PECO's response to IR-OCA-2-26. All assumptions reflected in the carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 100% of common are identical to those assumed in the referenced interrogatory responses.

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CHARGING RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE= .100 * 203706 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.4600
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=0.030 * 666959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFOC	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853
3	50% OF ITC = (20)%(29)*50%	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	2309813	2309813	2309813	2309813	2309813	2309813	2309813
5	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE							
6	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(11))	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
9	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	0	97760	195520	293280	391040	488800	586560
10	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE							
11	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	0.15000	0.12750	0.10637	0.09212	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700
12	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	346472	294501	250326	212777	200956	200956	200956
13	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
14	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
15	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
16	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(13)MTPART	132133	108227	87906	70633	65196	65196	65196
17	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	0	132133	240360	326266	398899	464095	529291
18	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	3812651	3582758	3376771	3191105	3022712	2859756	2696800
19	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
20	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	467636	458235	431889	408142	386605	365763	344921
21	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
22	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
23	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(17)-(18)*(19)	257163	241657	227763	215240	203882	192891	181899
24	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	269056	252832	238296	225194	213311	201811	190311
25	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	346472	294501	250326	212777	200956	200956	200956
26	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)	-346472	-294501	-250326	-212777	-200956	-200956	-200956
27	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-362495	-368120	-261902	-222617	-210249	-210249	-210249
28	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	287246	235275	191100	153551	141730	141730	141730
29	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	287246	235275	191100	153551	141730	141730	141730
30	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	270317	221458	179877	144533	133407	133407	133407
31	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AUTHORIZED							
32	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(32)/(1-(11))BL	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
34	CAPITAL STOCK TAX							
35	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
36	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(6)	19063	16574	18086	17597	17106	16619	16130
37	REALTY TAX							
38	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
39	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)-(1)-(6))/(1)	26009	25342	24675	24008	23341	22674	22007
40	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	211306	199364	188330	178013	166216	153560	140904
41	REQUITS=(15A)+(16)+(13S)/(1-8RT)	898987	857660	828260	786196	752862	719364	685866
42	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP	23.56	22.50	21.51	20.62	19.75	18.87	17.99
43	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	23.56	22.50	21.51	20.62	19.75	18.87	17.99
44	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%							

92/12/83

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCVBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLY TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER GROSS REG TAX=0.0
 BOOK LIFE= 39 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46008
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DBL/SL ITC RATE=100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 866959 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREFERRED STOCK RATIO

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFOC	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)*129)*50%	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	2309833	2309833	2309833	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 9 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(5)/(1-(11))	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	684320	782080	879840	977600	1075360	1173120	1270880
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 9 TAX LIFE	0.00700	0.00700	0.00700	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	200956	200956	200956	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 9 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(11)*TAXPACT	65196	65196	65196	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	594487	659683	724879	790075	762832	735589	708346
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	2533884	2370888	2207932	2064976	1974459	1903942	1833425
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	324079	303237	282395	261552	252533	243516	234495
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN	170908	159917	148925	137933	133177	128421	123664
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	178812	167312	155812	144312	139336	134360	129383
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	200956	200956	200956	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(21)	-200956	-200956	-200956	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-210249	-210249	-210249	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(11))	141730	141730	141730	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	141730	141730	141730	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	141730	141730	141730	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	133407	133407	133407	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-(11))/DL	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(16))	15642	15153	14664	14175	13686	13198	12709
33	REALTY TAX	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(6)))/(1)	2191	20574	20007	19340	18673	18006	17339
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	128251	115595	102939	111376	105246	99115	92982
37	REV REHTS=(15A)+(16)+(36))/(1-GRIT)	652371	618073	585375	572971	557820	542670	527518
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.002 HORT DISP=(37)/(1)	17.11	16.23	15.35	15.03	14.63	14.23	13.84
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	17.11	16.23	15.35	15.03	14.63	14.23	13.84
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%							

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL ITC RATE=.100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREFERRED STOCK RATIO REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 866959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 15	YEAR 16	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFDC	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2)	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760	97760
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(11))	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	1368640	1466400	1564160	1661920	1759680	1857440	1955200
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS a TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL a BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(11)*TXPART	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243
13	ACCELERATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	681103	653680	626617	599374	572131	544888	517645
14	RATE BASE=(11)-(6)-(13)	1769902	1692391	1621874	1551357	1460850	1410323	1339806
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	225276	216457	207428	198419	189399	180380	171361
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(18)	118908	114152	109356	104639	99882	95126	90370
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(11)/(1-(11))	124407	119631	114655	109478	104501	99525	94569
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(11))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEBD	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	-5747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(120)*(29)/(1-(11))/BL	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(120)*(29)/(1-(11))/BL	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(16))	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	REALTY TAX	12220	11731	11242	10754	10265	9776	9287
33	ELIGIBLE	866959	866959	866959	866959	866959	866959	866959
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(11)-(6))	16672	14005	15339	14672	14005	13338	12671
35	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	66850	60718	74987	68455	62322	56190	50058
36	REV REQHTS=(15A)+(16)+(1361)/(1-GRT)	512367	497216	482066	466915	451762	436611	421460
37	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP=(37)/(11)	13.44	13.04	12.64	12.25	11.85	11.45	11.05
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	13.44	13.04	12.64	12.25	11.85	11.45	11.05
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	13.44	13.04	12.64	12.25	11.85	11.45	11.05

02/12/85

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 666959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28	
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	
2	AFDC	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	
3	50% OF ITC * (20)M(29)*50%	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2)-(3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(4)*5	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	
7	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2052960	2150720	2248480	2346240	2444000	2541760	2639520	
8	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS @ TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
9	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*M(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	
11	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*M(9)	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	
12	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	
13	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)*MTPAFT	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	
14	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	490402	463159	435916	408673	381430	354187	326944	
15	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(10)*MTPAFT	1269289	1194772	1120255	1057730	997221	946704	896187	
16	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	
17	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*M(15)	162242	153323	144304	135285	126266	117246	108227	
18	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	
19	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	
20	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(18)/(19)	0.8514	0.8087	0.7610	0.7135	0.6658	0.6183	0.5705	
21	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	0.9573	0.4536	0.7920	0.7464	0.6967	0.6469	0.5974	
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	INCOME TAX=(23)*M(11)/(1-111)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	
27	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	
28	INCOME TAX=(26)*M(12)/(1-111)	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	
29	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*M(12)/(1-111)/BL	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*M(13)/(1-111)	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*M(13)/(1-111)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	
33	REALTY TAX	6790	6310	7821	7332	6843	6354	5866	
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*M(14)/(1-111)	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	
35	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(21)+(22)+(23)+(24)+(25)+(26)+(27)+(28)+(29)+(30)+(31)+(32)+(33)	43926	37794	31660	25530	19398	13265	7134	0003
36	REV REQNS=(15A)+(15B)+(15C)/(1-6RT)	406309	391158	376007	360856	345705	330552	315402	
37	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.00% HORT DISP=(37)/(11)	10.66	10.26	9.86	9.46	9.07	8.67	8.27	
38	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.0% HORT DISP	10.66	10.26	9.86	9.46	9.07	8.67	8.27	
39	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	10.66	10.26	9.86	9.46	9.07	8.67	8.27	
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	10.66	10.26	9.86	9.46	9.07	8.67	8.27	

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCRBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LINES 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF SIX RATIO
 ACRS TAX LINES 10 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 ITC RATES=.100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 666959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651	3012651
2	AFDC	1400653	1400653	1400653	1400653	1400653	1400653	1400653
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)*129)*50%	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985	101985
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL RATE	97769	97769	97769	97769	97769	97769	97769
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)*(1)-(111)	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041	200041
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2737260	2835040	2932800	3030560	3128320	3226080	3323840
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL RATE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(17)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
11	ANNUAL RATE	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226	59226
12	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
13	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)-(110)*TKRPT	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243	-27243
14	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	299701	272456	245215	219722	190729	163486	136243
15	RAVE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	755678	705153	634636	564119	493602	423085	352568
16	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
17	OVERALL RETURN=(16)*(15)	99208	90189	81170	72151	63132	54113	45093
18	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
19	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
20	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(15)-(17)*(18)/(15)	52319	47563	42806	38050	33294	28537	23780
21	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	(19)*(21)/(11)	(19)*(21)/(11)	(19)*(21)/(11)	(19)*(21)/(11)	(19)*(21)/(11)	(19)*(21)/(11)	(19)*(21)/(11)
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	54738	49763	44786	39810	34834	29857	24880
23	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1)-(111)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
27	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(25)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747	-55747
29	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(26)*(40.46000)/(1-0.51130)	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706
31	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
32	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(61)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
34	REALTY TAX	5377	4888	4399	3910	3422	2933	2444
35	ELIGIBLE	666959	666959	666959	666959	666959	666959	666959
36	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
37	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1)-(61)/(11)	7336	6669	6002	5335	4668	4001	3335
38	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	1002	-5129	-11262	-17394	-23525	-29658	-35790
39	REV REQTS=(15A)+(16)+(36)/(1-687)	300251	285101	269949	254798	239648	224496	209346
40	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP	7.88	7.48	7.08	6.68	6.29	5.89	5.49
41	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	7.88	7.48	7.08	6.68	6.29	5.89	5.49
42	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%	7.88	7.48	7.08	6.68	6.29	5.89	5.49

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CHANGING CHARGE RATES - CCBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF 51K RATIO
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 ITC RATE=.100 * 2039706 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 866959 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3612651	3612651	3612651	3612651	0	0	0
2	AFC	1400853	1400853	1400853	1400853	0	0	0
3	50% OF ITC = (261M(29)*50%	101985	101985	101985	101985	0	0	0
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(4)	97760	97760	97760	97760	0	0	0
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/1-(11)	200041	200041	200041	200041	0	0	0
8	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	3421600	3519360	3617120	3714880	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(9)	59226	59226	59226	59226	0	0	0
13	COMPOSITE INC TAXES=(6)-(10)MTPAFT	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)MTPAFT	109000	109000	109000	109000	0	0	0
15	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	282051	211534	141017	70500	0	0	0
16	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	OVERALL RETURN RATE	36074	27055	18036	9017	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	OVERALL RETURN=(14)M(15)	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	DEBT RETURN RATE	19024	14268	9512	4755	0	0	0
21	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)M(15)-(17)M(18)/115	19904	14928	9952	4975	0	0	0
22	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)M(11)/1-(11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAXABLE INCOME=(2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	INCOME TAX=(23)M(11)/1-(11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	0	0	0
28	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(11)	-59226	-59226	-59226	-59226	0	0	0
29	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-5747	-5747	-5747	-5747	0	0	0
30	INCOME TAX=(26)M(46000/(1-0.51130)	2039706	2039706	2039706	2039706	0	0	0
31	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.0	0.0	0.0
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)M(29)/1-(11)/BL	-10702	-10702	-10702	-10702	0	0	0
33	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.0	0.0	0.0
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)M(11)-(67)	1985	1466	976	489	0	0	0
35	REALTY TAX	866959	866959	866959	866959	0	0	0
36	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.0	0.0	0.0
37	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)M(34)/(1-(67)/11)	2668	1334	667	334	0	0	0
38	TOTAL TAXES=(20)M(24)M(27)M(30)M(35)	-41922	-48054	-54185	-60318	0	0	0
39	REV REQTS=(5A)M(16)M(36)M(1-5RT)	194193	179042	163892	146740	0	0	0
40	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP=(37)/11	5.09	4.70	4.30	3.90	0.0	0.0	0.0
41	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	5.09	4.70	4.30	3.90	0.0	0.0	0.0
42	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.90%							

CALCULATIONS OF ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES
RESULTING FROM LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
WITH A SERVICE DATE OF NOVEMBER 1983

The details of the calculation of the annual carrying charges for the 39 years starting November 1983 are shown on pages 4 through 7 of this schedule.

The capital cost used is \$3,095,500 (Schedule 1.7) less land cost of \$7,349 (Exhibit TPH-2A, Page C-5). The portion of the capital cost eligible for ITC is assumed to have the same relationship to total direct cost as in the carrying charge calculations shown in Schedule 1.3 pages 2 through 7 (Note A). The portion of capital cost subject to realty tax is calculated as shown on pages 2 and 3 following. All other assumptions (cost of money, tax rates, etc.) are the same as used in the carrying charge calculations shown in Schedule 1.3 pages 2 through 7.

Note A:

$$\frac{\$2,039,706}{(\$3,812,651 - \$1,400,853)} \times (\$3,088,151 - \$1,033,700) = \$1,737,491$$

CALCULATION OF PURTA TAX BASE FOR LIMERICK 1 AND 100% OF COMMON
WITH O'BRIEN'S CASH FLOWS

Actual PURTA Tax Base 2/15/86

\$394,679 + \$472,280 = \$866,959 (See IR-OCA-2-25b, Item 6, page 1)

Actual PURTA Tax Base 4/1/82

Balance 12/31/81	\$379,509
Balance 12/31/82	\$464,094
Estimated Balance 4/1/82	\$400,655

Removal o AFUDC accrual on PURTA Tax Base from 4/1/82 through 2/15/86

AFUDC Rates	April - Jun 1982	9.1%	1.02275
	July - Dec 1982	9.3%	1.0465
	1983	9.3%	1.0465 x 1.0465
	1984	9.4%	1.0470 x 1.0470
	1985 - Feb 1986	9.5%	1.0475 x 1.0475 x 1.0079

$$\begin{aligned} & \$866,959 / (1.02275 \times 1.0465 \times 1.0465 \times 1.0465 \times 1.0470 \times 1.0470 \\ & \quad \times 1.0475 \times 1.0475 \times 1.0079) \\ & = \$610,088 \end{aligned}$$

Increase in PURTA Tax Base = \$610,088 - \$400,655
= \$209,433 (for use on page 3)

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
 LIMERICK #1 AND 100% COMMON
 ADDITIONAL PURTA TAX BASE ASSUMING
 NEW CASH FLOWS WITH PECO AND BECHTEL INDIRECTS OUT
 MOST RECENT AFUDC RATES DEVELOPED IN FINANCIAL
 (\$1,000)

Schedule 1.4
 (Page 3)

Year	PECO Directs	O'Brien Directs	Additional Directs	Total Addl. Directs to 4/1/82	Addl. Directs Subject to PURTA
	(1)	(2)	(3=2-1)	(4=3)	(5 per 4)
1975	\$80,700	\$118,900	\$38,200	\$38,200	\$16,796
1976	104,700	137,700	33,000	33,000	\$14,510
1977	113,600	154,500	40,900	40,900	\$17,993
1978	89,700	149,100	59,400	59,400	\$26,117
1979	104,900	185,500	81,600	81,600	\$35,878
1980	151,200	266,100	104,900	104,900	\$46,123
1981	219,700	332,800	113,100	113,100	\$49,728
1982	322,300	343,200	20,900	5,225 (a)	\$2,258
				\$475,325	\$209,433 (b)

Year	Beginning Balance	Additional Direct Cost	Additional AFUDC	Subtotal	PURTA TAX 93%	Ending Balance	1st half AFUDC Rate	2nd half AFUDC Rate	Average AFUDC Rate
	(1) from (6)	(2)	(3=1+2+9)	(4=1+2+3)	(5=4*3%)	(6=4+5)	(7)	(8)	(9=7+8/2)
1975	\$0	\$16,796	\$1,354	\$18,150	\$545	\$18,695	8.00%	8.12%	8.06%
1976	18,695	14,510	2,726	33,931	1,078	37,009	8.14%	8.27%	8.21%
1977	37,009	17,993	4,724	59,716	1,791	61,507	8.54%	8.63%	8.59%
1978	61,507	26,117	6,263	93,889	2,817	96,706	7.07%	7.22%	7.15%
1979	96,706	35,878	9,798	142,382	4,271	146,653	7.37%	7.41%	7.39%
1980	146,653	46,123	15,094	207,870	6,236	214,106	7.48%	8.18%	7.83%
1981	214,106	49,728	22,980	285,814	8,604	295,418	8.32%	9.09%	8.71%
1982	295,418	2,298	6,944 (b)	304,660	2,285 (c)	306,945	9.20%	9.45%	9.33%

Additional PURTA Tax Base \$306,945
 Actual PURTA Tax Base 4/1/82 400,655
 Total PURTA Tax Base with O'Brien Cash Flow \$707,600

- (a) 1982 is 1/4 of year difference
- (b) from page 2
- (c) 3 months a/c for 1982
- (d) 3 months annual accrual

INTEREST RATES FROM TABLE B LINE 16

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CTRBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF SIX RATIO
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1903 & AFTER
 AGRS TAX LIFE= 10
 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 REALTY TAX RATE=0.030 * 707600 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3086151	3086151	3086151	3086151	3086151	3086151	3086151
2	AFCB	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700
2A	50% OF ITC * (20)(129)M50%	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	1967576	1967576	1967576	1967576	1967576	1967576	1967576
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	79103	79103	79103	79103	79103	79103	79103
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1)-(111)	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	0	79103	158366	237569	316732	395915	475098
7	TAX DEPRECIATION --ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.15000	0.12750	0.10837	0.09212	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	295136	250866	213236	181251	171181	171181	171181
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)*MTPAFT	112555	92191	74881	60166	55536	55536	55536
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	0	112555	204746	279627	339795	395313	450867
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	3086151	2896413	2725039	2570975	2431684	2296905	2162186
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	394975	370451	348532	329828	311005	293774	276544
17	CAPITALIZATION RATE	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(15)-(17)*(18)/(15)	208296	195363	183804	173612	164013	154926	145840
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(11)/(1-111)	217929	204398	192304	181431	171598	162091	152584
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	295136	250866	213236	181251	171181	171181	171181
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-295136	-250866	-213236	-181251	-171181	-171181	-171181
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-111)	-308785	-262467	-223097	-189633	-179097	-179097	-179097
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	244685	200435	162785	130600	120730	120730	120730
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	244685	200435	162785	130600	120730	120730	120730
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	230315	188845	152225	123118	113640	113640	113640
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-111)/BL	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116
31	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(6))	15441	15045	14649	14253	13857	13461	13065
33	REALTY TAX	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600
34	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)((1)-(6))/(1)	21228	20684	20139	19595	19051	18506	17962
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	167012	157189	148104	139646	129933	119985	109036
37	REV RIGHTS=(15A)+(16)+(36))/(1-GRIT)	724015	689668	658664	630504	602966	575287	547610
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP=(37)/(1)	23.44	22.33	21.33	20.42	19.53	18.63	17.73
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	23.44	22.33	21.33	20.42	19.53	18.63	17.73
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.6772	02/25/85						

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=.100 * 1737491 ELIGIBLE
 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 707600 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151
2	AFDC	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)M(29)M50%	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	1967576	1967576	1967576	0	0	0	0
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(4)	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(5)/(1-(11))	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	554281	633464	712847	791830	871013	950196	1029379
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	171181	171181	171181	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)MTPAFT	55536	55536	55536	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	506403	561939	617475	673011	730111	786156	842202
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	2024667	1892748	1758829	1623310	1567333	1511356	1455379
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)M(15)	253313	242082	224852	207621	200462	193302	186143
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)M(15)-(17)M(18))/(15)	136753	127666	118579	109492	105717	101941	98165
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	143077	133570	124863	114555	110606	106655	102705
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	171181	171181	171181	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	-171181	-171181	-171181	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-179097	-179097	-179097	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)M(11)/(1-(11))	129730	120730	120730	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)-(24)	120730	120730	120730	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	113640	113640	113640	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487
27	INCOME TAX=(26)M(10.46000)/(1-0.51130)	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.30000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
29	ANNUAL RATE	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)M(29)/(1-(11))BL	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	12669	12673	11878	11482	11086	10690	10294
32	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)M(11)-(6))	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600
34	REALTY TAX	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ELIGIBLE	17418	16874	16339	15785	15241	14696	14152
36	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)M(34)/(1-(6)))/(11)	90591	88144	77697	85219	80330	75438	70548
37	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	519932	492254	464577	444868	442820	430768	418719
38	REV BENEFITS=(5A)+(16)+(36))/(1-6R1)	16.84	15.94	15.04	14.73	14.34	13.95	13.56
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP=(37)/(1)	16.84	15.94	15.04	14.73	14.34	13.95	13.56
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.67%							

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL ITC RATE=100 * 1737491 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 707600 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 15	YEAR 16	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3088151	3088152	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151
2	AFRC	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700
2A	50% OF ITC = (26)*129)*50%	66675	66675	66675	66675	66675	66675	66675
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 2 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL RATE	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)*(1)-(111)	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	1108562	1187795	1266928	1346111	1425294	1504477	1583660
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 2 TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 2 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*199	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(16)-(10)*MTPART	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	580187	556901	533775	510569	487357	464157	440951
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	1399402	1343425	1287448	1231471	1175494	1119517	1063540
15	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*15	178984	171824	164665	157505	150346	143186	136027
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*15	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*15-(17)*18)/(15)	94390	90614	86839	83063	79287	75511	71736
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*11)/(1-111)	96755	94804	90855	86904	82954	79003	75053
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*11)/(1-111)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)-(19)	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
29	ANNUAL RATE	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-111)/8L	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	9898	9582	9106	8710	8314	7918	7522
32	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(61)	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600
34	REALTY TAX	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ELIGIBLE	13608	13063	12519	11975	11431	10886	10342
36	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-111)-(61)/(11)	65658	60766	55877	50986	46096	41204	36314
37	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	406670	394618	382570	370519	358470	346418	334369
38	REV RIGHTS=(15A)+(16)/(1-111)/(1-111)	13.17	12.78	12.39	11.61	11.61	11.22	10.83
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP=(37)/(1)	13.17	12.78	12.39	12.00	11.61	11.22	10.83
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.67%							

02/25/86

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL ITC RATE=.100 * 1737491 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREFERRED STOCK RATIO
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 707600 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151
2	AFD	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700
3	2A 50% OF ITC = (28)W(29)W50K	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875	86875
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 2 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
6	ANNUAL RATE	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)W(4)	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)W(4)	1662863	1742026	1821209	1900392	1979575	2058758	2137941
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 2 TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)W(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 2 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
12	ANNUAL RATE	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451
13	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)W(9)	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
14	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206
15	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(16)-(10)WTPAFT	417745	394539	371333	346127	324921	301715	278509
16	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	1007563	951586	895609	839632	783655	727678	671701
17	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
18	OVERALL RETURN RATE	128687	121708	114548	107389	100229	93070	85911
19	OVERALL RETURN=(14)W(15)	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
20	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
21	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
22	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(19)W(15)-(17)W(10)W(15)	67960	64185	60409	56633	52857	49082	45306
23	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)W(11)W(1-11)	71103	67153	63203	59252	55301	51352	47401
24	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	INCOME TAX=(23)W(11)W(1-11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFO	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
29	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
30	INCOME TAX=(26)W(0.46000)W(1-0.51130)	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487
31	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491
32	\$ ELIGIBLE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)W(29)W(1-11)W(8)	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116
34	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)W(11)W(6)	7127	6731	6335	5939	5543	5147	4751
36	REALTY TAX	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600
37	\$ ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
38	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)W(34)W(11)W(6)W(11)	9793	9253	8709	8165	7620	7076	6532
39	TOTAL TAXES=(20)W(24)W(27)W(30)W(32)W(35)	31495	26534	21644	16753	11861	6972	2081
40	REV REQTS=(15A)W(16)W(36)W(1-1-GR)	322350	310270	298220	286170	274110	262070	250020
41	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP=(37)W(11)	10.44	10.05	9.66	9.27	8.88	8.49	8.10
42	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	10.44	10.05	9.66	9.27	8.88	8.49	8.10
43	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.67%							

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 AGRS TAX LIFE= 10
 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=.100 * 1737491 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 707600 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3080151	3080151	3080151	3080151	3080151	3080151	3080151
2	AFDC	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700
2A	50% OF ITC * (28)M(29)M50%	66875	66875	66875	66875	66875	66875	66875
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION--SL a BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(4)	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT(5)/((1)-(11))	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183	79183
5A	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028	162028
6	TAX DEPRECIATION--AGRS a TAX LIFE	2217124	2296307	2375490	2454673	2533856	2613039	2692222
7	ANNUAL RATE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL a BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451	50451
11	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(9)	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
13	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)MTRPAFT	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206
14	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	255303	232097	206891	185685	162479	139273	116067
15	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)M(13)	615724	559747	503770	447793	391816	335839	279862
16	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
17	OVERALL RETURN=(14)M(15)	78751	71592	64432	57273	50113	42954	35794
18	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
19	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
20	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)M(15)-(17)M(16))/((15)	41531	37755	33979	30204	26428	22652	18877
21	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	43452	39501	35550	31601	27650	23700	19750
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INCOME TAX=(23)M(11)/(1)-(11))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
27	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(10)	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451
28	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487
29	INCOME TAX=(26)M(4)6000/11-0.51130)	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491
30	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
31	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(128)M(29)/(1-(11)))/BL	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
33	ANNUAL RATE	4355	3959	3563	3167	2771	2376	1980
34	REALTY TAX	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600	707600
35	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
36	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)M(34)((1)-(6)))/(1)	5397	5463	4899	4355	3810	3266	2722
37	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	-2809	-7700	-13591	-17480	-22372	-27261	-32151
38	REV BENEFITS=(15A)+(16)+(36))/(1-GR)	237970	225920	213869	201821	189769	177721	165671
39	ANNUAL CC RATE a 0.00% HORT DISP=(37)/(11)	7.71	7.32	6.93	6.54	6.15	5.75	5.36
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.67%	7.71	7.32	6.93	6.54	6.15	5.75	5.36

02/25/86

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL ITC RATE=.100 * 1737491 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREFERRED STOCK RATIO
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.050 * 707600 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3088151	3088151	3088151	3088151	0	0	0
2	AFDC	1033700	1033700	1033700	1033700	0	0	0
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)M(29)M50%	66075	66075	66075	66075	0	0	0
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(4)	79183	79183	79183	79183	0	0	0
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(5)/(1-(111))	162028	162028	162028	162028	0	0	0
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2771405	2850588	2929771	3008954	0	0	0
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(9)	50451	50451	50451	50451	0	0	0
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(6)-(10)M(TXPAFT	-23206	-23206	-23206	-23206	0	0	0
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	92861	69655	46449	23243	37	0	0
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	223805	167908	111931	55954	0	0	0
15	OVERALL RETURN=(14)M(15)	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	28635	21475	14316	7157	0	0	0
17	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)M(15)-(17)M(16)/15	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	15101	11325	7550	3774	0	0	0
20	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	15799	11649	7699	3949	0	0	0
21	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAX DEPRECIATION=(23)M(11)/1-(111))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(4)-(10)	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	0	0	0
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-50451	-50451	-50451	-50451	0	0	0
27	INCOME TAX=(26)M0.46000/(1-0.51130)	-47487	-47487	-47487	-47487	0	0	0
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1737491	1737491	1737491	1737491	0	0	0
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.0	0.0	0.0
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)M(29)/1-(111))/BL	-9116	-9116	-9116	-9116	0	0	0
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.0	0.0	0.0
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)M(11)-(6))	1586	1188	792	396	0	0	0
33	REALTY TAX	707600	707600	707600	707600	0	0	0
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.0	0.0	0.0
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)M(34)/1-(6))	2177	1633	1089	544	0	0	0
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	-37043	-41933	-46823	-51714	0	0	0
37	REV REGRTS=(5A)+(16)+(136)/1-(1-6RT)	153630	141570	129521	117671	0	0	0
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(11)	4.97	4.58	4.19	3.80	0.0	0.0	0.0
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP	4.97	4.58	4.19	3.80	0.0	0.0	0.0
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.67%							

PECO cost include Direct Cost, Taxes & overheads and AFUDC from Interrogatory DR-STAFF-LIM-14 (Limreick #1 and 100% Common)
 Oka Costs are from the original Oka additions from 1975 plus PECO Taxes & Overheads (DR-STAFF-LIM-14) plus additional PURTA taxes because of the changes in the construction expenditures

Schedule 1.5

Year	ANNUAL DIRECTS						AFUDC						Cumulative Totals	
	OKA		PECO		AFUDC Rates		ACCRUALS						OKA	PECO
	Annual	Semi	Annual	Semi	Nominal	Effectiv	Semi	Annual	Cum	Annual	Cum			
1971			31.2	31.2		8.00%	8.00%	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	32.5	32.7
1972			33.9	33.9	65.1	8.00%	8.00%	4.1	4.1	5.4	3.9	5.4	70.5	70.5
1973			55.2	28.2	121.3	8.00%	4.00%	3.5	7.9	13.3	6.8	12.2	102.2	133.5
1974				28.0			7.50%	3.75%	4.4					134.6
			71.9	35.3	193.2	7.50%	3.75%	5.8	13.3	26.6	11.3	23.5	176.7	216.7
				35.7			7.50%	3.75%	7.4					219.8
1975	120.9	61.5	314.1	82.2	275.4	8.00%	4.00%	10.1	23.5	47.0	19.0	42.5	288.2	317.9
		59.5				8.25%	4.13%	13.4					361.1	
1976	141.3	72.5	455.4	107.2	382.6	8.20%	4.10%	15.6	37.4	84.4	26.3	68.8	450.2	451.4
		68.9				8.40%	4.20%	20.8					539.8	
1977	159.6	82.4	615.0	116.9	499.5	8.60%	4.30%	25.5	56.1	140.5	35.3	104.1	647.7	603.6
		77.3				8.70%	4.35%	30.5					753.5	
1978	156.2	81.7	771.2	94.0	593.5	7.10%	3.55%	28.8	62.4	202.8	47.4	151.5	865.9	745.0
		74.6				7.30%	3.65%	33.6					974.0	
1979	195.9	102.7	967.1	110.0	703.5	7.40%	3.70%	38.7	83.1	285.9	61.2	212.7	1115.3	916.2
		93.3				7.50%	3.75%	44.4					1253.0	
1980	278.1	145.1	1245.2	167.0	870.5	7.50%	3.75%	50.7	114.1	400.0	81.6	294.3	1448.7	1164.8
		133.1				8.20%	4.10%	63.4					1645.2	
1981	348.8	182.4	1594.0	227.1	1097.6	8.30%	4.15%	73.6	164.9	554.9	109.7	404.0	1901.1	1501.6
		166.4				9.00%	4.50%	91.4					2158.9	
1982	348.9	177.3	1942.9	325.7	1423.3	9.10%	4.55%	104.6	224.9	789.8	153.4	557.4	2440.8	1960.7
		171.6				9.30%	4.65%	120.3					2732.7	
1983	119.0	59.8	2061.9	399.7	1823.0	9.30%	4.65%	131.5	240.4	1030.2	203.6	761.0	2924.0	2584.0
		59.2				9.30%	3.62%	108.8					3092.0	
1984				408.7	2231.7	9.40%						266.9	1027.9	3259.6
						9.40%								
1985				149.7	2381.4	9.50%						323.7	1351.6	3733.0
1986				12.7	2394.1							74.7	1426.3	3820.4
DIFFERENCE IN TOTAL, MCGI					8728.4				Per DR-Staff-LIM-14					3820.4

COMPARISON OF ACCRUAL AFUDC RATES
AND RECOMPUTED AFUDC RATES
WITH WITNESS O'BRIEN CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE
1975 - 1985

<u>Year</u>	<u>Semi-Annual Period</u>	<u>Actual AFUDC Rate</u>	<u>Recomputed AFUDC Rate With O'Brien Adjustment</u>
1975	1	8.0%	8.0%
	2	8.25	8.12
1976	1	8.20	8.14
	2	8.40	8.27
1977	1	8.60	8.54
	2	8.70	8.63
1978	1	7.10	7.07
	2	7.30	7.22
1979	1	7.40	7.37
	2	7.50	7.41
1980	1	7.50	7.48
	2	8.20	8.18
1981	1	8.30	8.32
	2	9.00	9.09
1982	1	9.10	9.20
	2	9.30	9.45
1983	1	9.30	9.42
	2	9.30	9.38
1984	1	9.40	9.52
	2	9.40	9.70
1985	1	9.50	9.54
	2	9.50	9.69

PECO cost include Direct Cost, Taxes & overheads and AFUDC from Interrogatory DR-STAFF-LIM-14 (Limerick #1 and 100% Common) Oka Costs are from the original Oka additions from 1975 plus PECO Taxes & Overheads (DR-STAFF-LIM-14) plus additional PURTA taxes because of the changes in the construction expenditures AFUDC rates were developed to reflect the change in the spread of the of the construction dollars

Schedule 1.7

Year	ANNUAL DIRECTS						AFUDC					Cumulative Totals			
	OKA			PECO			AFUDC Rates		ACCRUALS					OKA	PECO
	Annual	Semi	Cum	Annual	Semi	Cum	Nominal	Effectiv	Semi	Annual	Cum	Annual	Cum		
1971				31.2	31.2		8.00%	8.00%	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	32.5	32.7
1972				33.9	33.9	65.1	8.00%	8.00%	4.1	4.1	5.4	3.9	5.4	70.5	70.5
1973				55.2	28.2	121.3	8.00%	4.00%	3.5	7.9	13.3	6.8	12.2	102.2	133.5
					28.0		7.50%	3.75%	4.4					134.6	
1974				71.9	36.3	193.2	7.50%	3.75%	5.8	13.3	26.6	11.3	23.5	176.7	216.7
					35.7		7.50%	3.75%	7.4					219.8	
1975	120.9	61.5	314.1	82.2		275.4	8.00%	4.00%	10.1	23.3	46.8	19.0	42.5	288.2	317.9
		59.5					8.12%	4.06%	13.2					360.9	
1976	141.3	72.5	455.4	107.2		382.6	8.14%	4.07%	16.5	36.9	83.7	26.3	68.8	449.8	451.4
		68.9					8.27%	4.14%	20.4					539.1	
1977	159.6	82.4	615.0	116.9		499.5	8.54%	4.27%	25.3	55.5	139.3	35.3	104.1	646.8	603.6
		77.3					8.63%	4.32%	30.2					754.3	
1978	156.2	81.7	771.2	94.0		593.5	7.07%	3.54%	28.6	61.8	201.0	47.4	151.5	864.5	745.0
		74.6					7.22%	3.61%	33.2					972.2	
1979	195.9	102.7	957.1	110.0		703.5	7.37%	3.69%	38.4	82.2	283.2	61.2	212.7	1113.3	916.2
		93.3					7.41%	3.71%	43.8					1250.3	
1980	278.1	145.1	1245.2	167.0		870.5	7.48%	3.74%	50.4	113.6	396.8	81.6	294.3	1445.8	1164.8
		133.1					8.18%	4.09%	63.1					1642.0	
1981	348.8	182.4	1594.0	227.1		1097.6	8.32%	4.16%	73.6	165.8	562.6	109.7	404.0	1898.0	1501.6
		166.4					9.09%	4.55%	92.1					2156.6	
1982	348.9	177.3	1942.9	325.7		1423.3	9.20%	4.60%	105.7	227.9	790.5	153.4	557.4	2439.6	1980.7
		171.6					9.45%	4.73%	122.2					2733.4	
1983	119.0	59.8	2061.9	399.7		1823.0	9.42%	4.71%	133.3	243.2	1033.7	203.6	761.0	2926.5	2584.0
		59.2					9.38%	3.65%	109.9					3095.5	
1984				408.7		2231.7	9.52%					266.9	1027.9	3262.4	3269.6
							9.70%								
1985				149.7		2381.4	9.54%					323.7	1351.6	3705.1	3733.0
1986				12.7		2394.1						74.7	1426.3	3831.8	3820.4
DIFFERENCE IN TOTAL MCB:						9724.9	Per DR-Staff-LIM-14						3820.4		

ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIRED FROM CUSTOMERS FROM 1975 to 1985 TO
MAINTAIN EARNINGS PER SHARE BASED UPON A
CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE TO MEET A
NOVEMBER 1983 SERVICE DATE
(THOUSAND \$)

Year Ended December (1)	No. of Years (n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Additional Revenue Re- quired to Maintain Actual Earnings per Share (Note A) (4)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%, n) (5)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7) = (4) x (5) x (6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1975	10	6	(\$4,548)	2.524	1.049	(\$12,042)
1976	9	6	(11,047)	2.301	1.049	(26,665)
1977	8	6	(22,219)	2.097	1.049	(48,876)
1978	7	6	(4,165)	1.912	1.049	(8,354)
1979	6	6	(3,050)	1.743	1.049	(5,577)
1980	5	6	54	1.589	1.049	90
1981	4	6	1,826	1.448	1.049	2,774
1982	3	6	10,896	1.320	1.049	15,087
1983	2	6	71,339	1.203	1.049	90,026
1984	1	6	2,514	1.097	1.049	2,893
1985	0	6	(14,699)	1.000	1.049	(15,419)
Total, Thousand \$						(\$6,063)
Total, Million \$						(\$6)

(Note A) - From the Supplemental Rebuttal Testimony of Joseph F. Paquette, Jr. (Statement 3B). 1984 and 1985 revenues are adjusted to remove the additional revenue requirements for Limerick 1 and 100% of common since these revenue requirements have been included in the calculations performed on Schedule 1.2. (This was done by deducting the AFUDC accruals, expressed in revenue requirements, on \$3,095,500 for Limerick 1 and 100% of Common. The deduction for 1984 is \$594,955 and for 1985 is \$595,574).

$$1984 - \$597,469 - \$3,095,500 \times 9.61\% / (1-50\%) = \$2,514$$

$$1985 - \$580,875 - \$3,095,500 \times 9.62\% / (1-50\%) = (\$14,699)$$

ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIRED FROM CUSTOMERS FROM 1975 to 1985 TO
 MAINTAIN MORTGAGE COVERAGE BASED UPON A
 CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE TO MEET A
 NOVEMBER 1983 SERVICE DATE
 (THOUSAND \$)

Year Ended December (1)	No. of Years (n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Additional Revenue Re- quired to Maintain Actual Mortgage Coverage Ratios (Note A) (4)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%, n) (5)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7) = (4) x (5) x (6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1975	10	6	\$1,924	2.524	1.049	\$5,094
1976	9	6	1,644	2.301	1.049	3,968
1977	8	6	12,402	2.097	1.049	27,281
1978	7	6	28,919	1.912	1.049	58,002
1979	6	6	28,197	1.743	1.049	51,556
1980	5	6	30,133	1.589	1.049	50,228
1981	4	6	26,638	1.448	1.049	43,500
1982	3	6	33,920	1.320	1.049	46,968
1983	2	6	51,266	1.203	1.049	64,695
1984	1	6	2,514	1.097	1.049	2,893
1985	0	6	(14,699)	1.000	1.049	(15,419)
Total, Thousand \$						\$338,766
Total, Million \$						\$339

(Note A) - From the Supplemental Rebuttal Testimony of Joseph F. Paquette, Jr. (Statement 3B).

Schedule 2

CHANGES IN TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS FOR LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 50% OF COMMON
 BASED ON PLACING THESE FACILITIES IN SERVICE IN
 NOVEMBER 1983 RATHER THAN IN FEBRUARY 1986
 (Million \$)

	Change in Present Worth of Revenue Requirements <u>At June 30, 1986</u>
1. Annual carrying charge differential for capital costs of Limerick No. 1 and 100% of common based on change in service date (Schedule 2.2)	\$21
2. Change in fuel expenses and non-fuel O&M expenses in period November 1983 to February 1986 (From PECO Statement 18D, Schedule 7.5))	(\$146)
3. Additional Carrying charges for capital costs of coal unit replacing Limerick No. 1 from July 2022 to October 2024 (From PECO Statement 18D, Schedule 7.8)	\$169
4. Change in fuel expenses and non-fuel O&M expenses in period July 2022 to October 2024 (From PECO Statement 18D, Schedule 7.10)	\$65
5. Change in Customer Revenue Requirements from 1975 to Maintain Mortgage Coverage for Earlier Service Date (Schedule 2.8)	<u>\$339</u>
6. Total change in present worth of revenue requirements	
a. Excluding gross receipts tax	\$448
b. Including gross receipts tax	\$469

ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES FOR CAPITAL COSTS
OF LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 50% OF LIMERICK COMMON
WITH SERVICE DATE OF FEBRUARY 1986
(MILLION \$)

Year Ended February (1)	No. of Years(n) and Months(m) to June 1986		Annual Carrying Charges (4)from 2,3	Present Worth Factors (P/F,9.70%,n) (5)	Present Worth Factors (P/F,9.70%/12,m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7)=(4)x(5)x(6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1987	0	8	\$747	1.000	0.938	\$701
1988	1	8	712	0.912	0.938	609
1989	2	8	681	0.830	0.938	530
1990	3	8	653	0.757	0.938	464
1991	4	8	625	0.691	0.938	405
1992	5	8	598	0.629	0.938	353
1993	6	8	570	0.574	0.938	307
1994	7	8	542	0.523	0.938	266
1995	8	8	514	0.477	0.938	230
1996	9	8	486	0.435	0.938	198
1997	10	8	476	0.396	0.938	177
1998	11	8	464	0.361	0.938	157
1999	12	8	451	0.329	0.938	139
2000	13	8	438	0.300	0.938	123
2001	14	8	426	0.274	0.938	109
2002	15	8	413	0.247	0.938	96
2003	16	8	401	0.227	0.938	85
2004	17	8	388	0.207	0.938	75
2005	18	8	376	0.189	0.938	67
2006	19	8	363	0.172	0.938	59
2007	20	8	350	0.157	0.938	52
2008	21	8	338	0.143	0.938	45
2009	22	8	325	0.130	0.938	40
2010	23	8	313	0.119	0.938	35
2011	24	8	300	0.108	0.938	30
2012	25	8	287	0.099	0.938	27
2013	26	8	275	0.090	0.938	23
2014	27	8	262	0.082	0.938	20
2015	28	8	250	0.075	0.938	18
2016	29	8	237	0.068	0.938	15
2017	30	8	225	0.062	0.938	13
2018	31	8	212	0.057	0.938	11
2019	32	8	199	0.052	0.938	10
2020	33	8	187	0.047	0.938	8
2021	34	8	174	0.043	0.938	7
2022	35	8	162	0.039	0.938	6
2023	36	8	149	0.036	0.938	5
2024	37	8	137	0.033	0.938	4
2025	38	8	124	0.030	0.938	3

Total Schedule 2.1 (February 1986 Service Date)

\$5,522

ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES FOR CAPITAL COSTS
OF LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 50% OF LIMERICK COMMON
WITH SERVICE DATE OF NOVEMBER 1983
(MILLION \$)

Year Ended November	No. of Years(n) and Months(m) To June 1986		Annual Carrying Charges (4)from 2.4	Future&Present Worth Factors (F/P,9.70%,n) or (P/F,9.70%,n)	Future&Present Worth Factors (F/P,9/70%/12,m) or (P/F,9/70%/12,m)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7)=(4)x(5)x(6)
	n	m		(5)	(6)	
(1)	(2)	(3)				
1984	1	7	\$612	1.097	1.058	\$710
1985	0	7	583	1.000	1.058	617
1986	0	5	557	1.000	0.961	535
1987	1	5	533	0.912	0.961	467
1988	2	5	510	0.830	0.961	407
1989	3	5	486	0.757	0.961	354
1990	4	5	463	0.691	0.961	307
1991	5	5	440	0.629	0.961	266
1992	6	5	416	0.574	0.961	229
1993	7	5	393	0.523	0.961	198
1994	8	5	385	0.477	0.961	176
1995	9	5	375	0.435	0.961	157
1996	10	5	364	0.396	0.961	139
1997	11	5	354	0.361	0.961	123
1998	12	5	344	0.329	0.961	109
1999	13	5	334	0.300	0.961	96
2000	14	5	324	0.274	0.961	85
2001	15	5	313	0.247	0.961	74
2002	16	5	303	0.227	0.961	66
2003	17	5	293	0.207	0.961	58
2004	18	5	283	0.189	0.961	51
2005	19	5	273	0.172	0.961	45
2006	20	5	263	0.157	0.961	40
2007	21	5	252	0.143	0.961	35
2008	22	5	242	0.130	0.961	30
2009	23	5	232	0.119	0.961	27
2010	24	5	222	0.108	0.961	23
2011	25	5	212	0.099	0.961	20
2012	26	5	202	0.090	0.961	17
2013	27	6	191	0.082	0.961	15
2014	28	5	181	0.075	0.961	13
2015	29	5	171	0.068	0.961	11
2016	30	5	161	0.062	0.961	10
2017	31	5	151	0.057	0.961	8
2018	32	5	140	0.052	0.961	7
2019	33	5	130	0.047	0.961	6
2020	34	5	120	0.043	0.961	5
2021	35	5	110	0.039	0.961	4
2022	36	5	100	0.036	0.961	3
Total Schedule 2.2 (November 1983 Service Date)						\$5,543
Total Schedule 2.1 (February 1986 Service Date)						\$5,522
Change in Present Worth of Revenue Requirements with a November 1983 Service Date (\$5,543 - \$5,522)						<u>\$21</u>

**CALCULATION OF ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES
RESULTING FROM LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 50% OF COMMON
WITH A SERVICE DATE OF FEBRUARY 1986**

The details of the calculation of the annual carrying charges for the 39 years starting February 1986 are shown on pages 2 through 7 of this schedule.

The carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 100% of Common facilities are equal to the sum of the carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 50% of Common, as calculated and shown in PECO's response to IR-OCA-2-25 (see Attachment IR-OCA-2-25b, Item 7) and the carrying charges for the other 50% of Common, as calculated and shown in PECO's response to IR-OCA-2-26. All assumptions reflected in the carrying charges for Limerick No. 1 and 100% of common are identical to those assumed in the referenced interrogatory responses.

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYB PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1963 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=100 * 1720570 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 630819 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476
2	AFCO	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829
3	50% OF ITC * (29)*50%	66029	66029	66029	66029	66029	66029	66029
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619
5	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-1111)	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663
8	CIRCULATIVE AMOUNT	0	81448	162896	244344	325792	407240	488688
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.15000	0.12750	0.10837	0.09212	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	287193	244114	207497	176372	166574	166574	166574
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
12	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093
13	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
14	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*TXPART	109926	89710	72866	58548	54041	54041	54041
15	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	3176476	298502	2814344	2660030	2520030	2384545	2249056
16	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
17	OVERALL RETURN=(14)-(13)	486271	381846	359955	340218	322312	304983	287654
18	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
19	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
20	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(15)-(17)*(18)/(15)	214253	201372	189828	179419	169976	160837	151699
21	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	224161	210684	198607	187716	177837	168275	158714
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	287193	244114	207497	176372	166574	166574	166574
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-287193	-244114	-207497	-176372	-166574	-166574	-166574
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-1111)	-300474	-255403	-217093	-184528	-174277	-174277	-174277
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	238100	195021	158404	127279	117481	117481	117481
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	238100	195021	158404	127279	117481	117481	117481
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	224117	183568	149101	119804	110582	110582	110582
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027
31	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(11)-(6))	15882	15475	15068	14661	14253	13846	13439
33	REALTY TAX	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819
34	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(56)/(11)-(16))/(11)	18925	18439	17954	17469	16934	16498	16013
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	173884	163736	154610	146095	136352	128597	115844
37	REV BENEFITS=((5A)+(16)+(36))/(1-GRT)	746518	712245	681228	652976	625327	597543	569761
38	ANNUAL CC RATE 4 0.00% MORT DISP	23.50	22.42	21.45	20.56	19.69	18.81	17.94
39	ANNUAL CC RATE 4 0.0 % MORT DISP	23.50	22.42	21.45	20.56	19.69	18.81	17.94
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.85%	23.50	22.42	21.45	20.56	19.69	18.81	17.94

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 AGRS TAX LIFE= 10
 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=.100 * 1720570 ELIGIBLE
 CHP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STR RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 630819 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476
2	AFDC	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829
2A	50% OF ITC = (28)*(29)*50%	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619	1914619
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(S)/(1-(11))	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	570136	651584	733032	814480	895928	977376	1058824
7	ANNUAL RATE	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	166574	166574	166574	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*TXRAT	54041	54041	54041	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	492773	54041	600855	654895	632314	609732	587150
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	2113567	1978078	1842589	1707100	1648334	1589368	1510582
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	270325	252996	235667	218338	210809	203280	195751
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(17)	142560	133421	124283	115144	111173	107203	103232
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	149153	139591	130030	120469	116314	112161	108006
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	166574	166574	166574	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	-166574	-166574	-166574	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(12)	-174277	-174277	-174277	0	0	0	0
24	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	117481	117481	117481	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)-(11)	117481	117481	117481	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	110582	110582	110582	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
29	ANNUAL RATE	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-1111)/BL	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	13032	12624	12217	11810	11403	10996	10588
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(61)	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819
33	REALTY TAX	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
34	ANNUAL RATE	15588	15043	14557	14072	13587	13102	12616
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1)-(61)/(11)	104991	94536	84082	746116	653590	550966	438388
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	541979	514195	486412	476116	463590	450966	438388
37	REV REQHTS=((5A)+(161)+(36))/(1-GR1)	17.06	16.19	15.31	14.99	14.59	14.20	13.80
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP=(37)/(11)	17.06	16.19	15.31	14.99	14.59	14.20	13.80
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP	17.06	16.19	15.31	14.99	14.59	14.20	13.80
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.85%	17.06	16.19	15.31	14.99	14.59	14.20	13.80

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 APLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=100 * 1720570 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 630819 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 15	YEAR 16	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476
2	AFDG	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829
3	50% OF ITC = (29)M(29)H50%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(4)	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448	81448
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(11)	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663
8	CIRCULATIVE AMOUNT	1140272	1221720	1303168	1384616	1466064	1547512	1620960
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS @ TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
12	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(9)	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093
13	COMPOSITE INC TAXES=(6)/(10)MTPAFT	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
14	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)/(11)MTPAFT	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582
15	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	545456	545456	519404	496822	474240	451458	429076
16	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(11)	1412770	1412770	1353904	1295038	1236172	1177306	1118440
17	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
18	OVERALL RETURN=(14)M(15)	188222	180693	173164	165635	158106	150577	143048
19	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
20	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
21	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)M(15)-(17)/(18)/(15)	99262	95291	91321	87350	83380	79409	75439
22	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)M(11)/(1-111)	103852	99698	95544	91390	87236	83081	78928
23	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	INC TAX=(23)M(11)/(1-111)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
28	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)-(10)	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
29	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209
30	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570
31	\$ ELIGIBLE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(128)M(29)/(1-111)/2L	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027
33	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)M(1)-(6)	10181	9774	9367	8959	8552	8145	7738
35	REALTY TAX	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819
36	\$ ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
37	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)M(34)/(1)-(6)/(1)	12131	11646	11161	10675	10190	9705	9220
38	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(24)M(24)/(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	70928	65882	60836	55788	50742	45695	40650
39	TOTAL TAXES=(120)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	425813	413238	400663	388086	375511	362935	350361
40	REV RIGHTS=(15A)+(16)+(17)+(1-GR1)	13.41	13.01	12.61	12.22	11.82	11.43	11.03
41	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% HORT DISP=(37)/(1)	13.41	13.01	12.61	12.22	11.82	11.43	11.03
42	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% HORT DISP	13.41	13.01	12.61	12.22	11.82	11.43	11.03
43	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.85%	13.41	13.01	12.61	12.22	11.82	11.43	11.03

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=100 * 1720570 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 630819 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476
2	AFDC	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829
3	50% OF ITC = (20)%(29)%(50%)	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029
4	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
6	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	61448	61448	61448	61448	61448	61448	61448
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(11))	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663
8	CIRCULATIVE AMOUNT	1710408	1791856	1873304	1954752	2036200	2117648	2199096
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 2 TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
11	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 2 BOOK LIFE	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093
12	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
13	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*(12)*XPAFT	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582
14	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	406494	383912	361330	338748	316166	293584	271002
15	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	1059574	1000708	941842	882976	824110	765244	706378
16	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
17	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	135520	127991	120662	112933	105404	97875	90346
18	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
19	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
20	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(17)-(18)*(19)	71469	67498	63527	59557	55586	51616	47645
21	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(20)/(1-(11))	74774	70619	66665	62311	58157	54003	49848
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAXABLE INCOME=(12)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INCORPORATE TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(11))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORITION DEFD	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
27	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(10)	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
28	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209
29	INCOME TAX=(28)*(0.46000)/(1-0.51130)	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570
30	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED \$ ELIGIBLE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
31	ANNUAL RATE	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027
32	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
33	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(6)	7330	6923	6516	6109	5701	5294	4887
34	REALTY TAX	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819
35	\$ ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
36	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)	8734	8249	7764	7279	6793	6308	5823
37	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	35602	30555	25509	20463	15415	10369	5322
38	REV RIGHTS=(15A)+(16)+(36)/(1-GRT)	337785	325409	312634	300059	287482	274907	262331
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP=(37)/(1)	10.63	10.24	9.84	9.45	9.05	8.65	8.26
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.85%	10.63	10.24	9.84	9.45	9.05	8.65	8.26

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCBY PA TAX FLOW THRU
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=1.00 * 1720570 ELIGIBLE
 COHP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 CORPON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 630819 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476
2	AFDC	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829
2A	50% OF ITC * (28)M(29)M50%	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029	86029
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 2 BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)M(4)	01448	01448	01448	01448	01448	01448	01448
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663	166663
6	TAX DEPRECIATION --ACRS 2 TAX LIFE	2280544	2361992	2443440	2524888	2606336	2687784	2769232
7	ANNUAL RATE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 2 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
9	ANNUAL RATE	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093	49093
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)M(9)	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
11	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)MTPART	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)MTPART	246420	225838	203356	180674	158092	135510	112928
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	647512	508646	329780	160674	432046	353182	294316
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	82817	75288	67759	60230	52701	45172	37643
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)M(15)	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	43675	39704	35734	31763	27793	23822	19852
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)M(15)-(17)(18)/(15)	45695	41540	37387	33232	29078	24924	20770
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)M(11)/(11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(9)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)M(11)/(1-(11))	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093
26	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)-(10)	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209
27	INCOME TAX=(26)M(25)	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
29	ELIGIBLE	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)M(29)/(1-(11))BL	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	4480	4072	3665	3258	2851	2443	2036
32	ANNUAL RATE	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819	630819
33	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)M(34)/(1-(11))	5338	4652	4357	3982	3397	2911	2426
35	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	277	-4772	-9017	-14864	-19910	-24958	-30004
36	REV RIGHTS=(15A)+(16)+(17)+(18)+(19)	7.86	7.47	7.07	6.67	6.28	5.88	5.49
37	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(11)	7.86	7.47	7.07	6.67	6.28	5.88	5.49
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP	7.86	7.47	7.07	6.67	6.28	5.88	5.49
39	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.05%	7.86	7.47	7.07	6.67	6.28	5.88	5.49
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.05%	7.86	7.47	7.07	6.67	6.28	5.88	5.49

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

BOOK LIFE= 39
 ACRES TAX LIFE= 10
 ITC RATE=.100 * 1720570 ELIGIBLE
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STR RATIO
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 PA 630819 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	3176476	3176476	3176476	3176476	0	0	0
2	AFDC	1175829	1175829	1175829	1175829	0	0	0
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)*(29)*50%	86029	86029	86029	86029	0	0	0
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	81448	81448	81448	81448	0	0	0
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(15)/(1-(111))	166663	166663	166663	166663	0	0	0
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2650680	2932128	3013576	3095024	0	0	0
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS & TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(17)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL RATE	49093	49093	49093	49093	0	0	0
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*(TXPAFT	-22582	-22582	-22582	-22582	0	0	0
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	903346	67764	45182	22600	18	0	0
14	RATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	235450	176584	117718	58852	0	0	0
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	30114	22585	15056	7527	0	0	0
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=	15881	11911	7940	3969	0	0	0
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	16615	12462	8307	4153	0	0	0
	(19)*(11)/(1-(111))							
	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(111))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	0	0	0
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-49093	-49093	-49093	-49093	0	0	0
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	-46209	-46209	-46209	-46209	0	0	0
	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED							
28	& ELIGIBLE	1720570	1720570	1720570	1720570	0	0	0
29	ANNUAL AMOUNT=((28)*(29)/(1-(111)))/BL	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0	0	0
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	-9027	-9027	-9027	-9027	0	0	0
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(61)	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.0	0.0	0.0
32	REALTY TAX	1629	1222	815	407	0	0	0
33	& ELIGIBLE	630819	630819	630819	630819	0	0	0
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.0	0.0	0.0
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(6)))/(1)	1941	1456	971	485	0	0	0
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	-35051	-40096	-45143	-50191	0	0	0
37	REV REQNTS=((5A)+(16)+(36))/(1-GRT)	161726	149152	136576	123999	0	0	0
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(1)	5.09	4.70	4.30	3.90	0.0	0.0	0.0
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP	5.09	4.70	4.30	3.90	0.0	0.0	0.0
40	LEVEL ANNUAL CC RATE=16.85%							

CALCULATIONS OF ANNUAL CARRYING CHARGES
RESULTING FROM LIMERICK NO. 1 AND 50% OF COMMON
WITH A SERVICE DATE OF NOVEMBER 1983

The details of the calculation of the annual carrying charges for the 39 years starting November 1983 are shown on pages 4 through 7 of this schedule.

The capital cost used is \$2,625,700 (Schedule 2.7) less land cost of \$7,349 (Exhibit TPH-2A, Page C-5). The portion of the capital cost eligible for ITC is assumed to have the same relationship to total direct cost as in the carrying charge calculations shown in Schedule 2.3 pages 2 through 7 (Note A). The portion of capital cost subject to realty tax is calculated as shown on pages 2 and 3 following. All other assumptions (cost of money, tax rates, etc.) are the same as used in the carrying charge calculations shown in Schedule 2.3 pages 2 through 7.

Note A:

$$\frac{\$1,720,570}{(\$3,176,476 - \$1,175,829)} \times (\$2,618,351 - \$887,000) = \$1,488,974$$

CALCULATION OF PURTA TAX BASE FOR LIMERICK 1 AND 50% OF COMMON
WITH O'BRIEN'S CASH FLOWS

Actual PURTA Tax Base 2/15/86

\$394,679 + \$236,140 = \$630,819 (See IR-OCA-2-25b, Item 6, page 1)

Actual PURTA Tax Base 4/1/82

Balance 12/31/81	\$282,140
Balance 12/31/82	\$344,503
Estimated Balance 4/1/82	\$297,731

Removal of AFUDC accrual on PURTA Tax Base from 4/1/82 through 2/15/86

AFUDC Rates	April - Jun 1982	9.1%	1.02275
	July - Dec 1982	9.3%	1.0465
	1983	9.3%	1.0465 x 1.0465
	1984	9.4%	1.0470 x 1.0470
	1985 - Feb 1986	9.5%	1.0475 x 1.0475 x 1.0079

\$630,819 / (1.02275 x 1.0465 x 1.0465 x 1.0465 x 1.0470 x 1.0470
x 1.0475 x 1.0475 x 1.0079)
= \$443,914

Increase in PURTA Tax Base = \$443,914 - \$297,731
= \$146,183 (for use on page 3)

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
 LIMERICK #1 AND 50% COMMON
 ADDITIONAL PURTA TAX BASE ASSUMING
 NEW CASH FLOWS WITH PECO AND BECHTEL INDIRECTS OUT
 MOST RECENT AFUDC RATES DEVELOPED IN FINANCIAL
 (\$1,000)

Schedule 2.4
 (PAGE 3)

Year	PECO Directs	O'Brien Directs	Additional Directs	Total Addl. Directs to 4/1/82	Addl. Directs Subject to PURTA
	(1)	(2)	(3=2-1)	(4=3)	(5 per 4)
1975	\$68,900	\$101,500	\$32,600	\$32,600	\$11,431
1976	90,200	119,800	29,600	29,600	\$10,379
1977	96,200	134,700	38,500	38,500	\$13,500
1978	74,300	127,900	53,600	53,600	\$18,794
1979	93,000	163,500	70,500	70,500	\$24,720
1980	142,900	237,800	94,900	94,900	\$33,276
1981	176,400	268,400	92,000	92,000	\$32,259
1982	259,400	280,200	20,800	5,200 (a)	\$1,824
				\$416,900	\$146,183 (b)

Year	Beginning Balance	Additional Direct Cost	Additional AFUDC	Subtotal	PURTA TAX 03%	Ending Balance	1st half AFUDC Rate	2nd half AFUDC Rate	Average AFUDC Rate
	(1) from (6)	(2)	(3=1+2+9)	(4=1+2+3)	(5=4*3%)	(6=4+5)	(7)	(8)	(9=7+8/2)
1975	\$0	\$11,431	\$921	\$12,352	\$371	\$12,723	8.00%	8.12%	8.06%
1976	12,723	10,379	1,897	24,999	750	25,749	8.14%	8.27%	8.21%
1977	25,749	13,500	3,371	42,620	1,279	43,899	8.54%	8.63%	8.55%
1978	43,899	18,794	4,483	67,176	2,015	69,191	7.07%	7.22%	7.15%
1979	69,191	24,720	6,940	100,851	3,026	103,877	7.37%	7.41%	7.35%
1980	103,877	33,276	10,739	147,892	4,437	152,329	7.48%	8.18%	7.83%
1981	152,329	32,259	16,078	200,666	6,020	206,686	8.32%	9.09%	8.71%
1982	206,686	1,824	4,863 (b)	213,373	1,600 (c)	214,973	9.20%	9.45%	9.33%

Additional PURTA Tax Base \$214,973
 Actual PURTA Tax Base 4/1/82 237,731

Total PURTA Tax Base with O'Brien Cash Flow \$512,704

- (a) 1982 is 1/4 of year difference
- (b) from page 2
- (c) 3 months a/c for 1982
- (d) 3 months annual accrual

INTEREST RATES FROM TABLE B LINE 16

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR 9Y YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 GROSS REC TAX=0.50
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ACRS TAX LIFE= 10
 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.00
 ITC RATE=.100 * 148974 ELIGIBLE
 CMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 512704 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351
2	AFDC	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000
2A	50% OF ITC = (20)*(129)=50%	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1)-(111)	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	0	67137	134274	201411	268548	335685	402822
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	0.15000	0.12750	0.10837	0.09212	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	248535	211255	179567	152632	144152	144152	144152
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(9)	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*TXPART	94783	77634	63058	50668	46767	46767	46767
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	0	94783	172417	235475	286143	332910	379677
14	KATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	2618351	2456431	2311660	2181465	2063660	1949756	1835852
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	334887	314178	295661	278009	263942	249374	234805
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=	176608	165687	155921	147140	139194	131511	123828
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	184775	173349	163132	153945	145631	137593	129554
	(19)*(11)/(1-(11))							
	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	248535	211255	179567	152632	144152	144152	144152
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(9)	-248535	-211255	-179567	-152632	-144152	-144152	-144152
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-260029	-221025	-187871	-159690	-150818	-150819	-150818
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(11))	206050	168770	137032	110147	101667	101667	101667
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(14)-(10)	206050	168770	137032	110147	101667	101667	101667
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	193949	158859	129032	103678	95696	95696	95696
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
29	ELIGIBLE	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)/(1-(11))/BL	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	13092	12756	12420	12085	11749	11413	11078
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(61)	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704
33	REALTY TAX	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(61))/(11)	15381	14987	14592	14198	13804	13409	13015
35	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	139356	131114	123493	116404	108250	99481	90713
37	REV REMITS=(5A)+(16)+(36))/(1-GRT)	611622	582671	556533	532792	509571	486234	462397
38	ANNUAL CG RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(11)	23.36	22.25	21.26	20.35	19.46	18.57	17.68
39	ANNUAL CG RATE & 0.0 % MORT DISP	23.36	22.25	21.26	20.35	19.46	18.57	17.68

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CGYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1993 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE=39 ACRS TAX LIFE=10 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 ITC RATE=0.100 \$ 14,88974 ELIGIBLE COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 \$ 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO REALTY TAX RATE=0.030 \$ 512704 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351
2	AFDC	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000
2A	50% OF ITC * (28) * (29) * 50%	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902	1656902
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(11))	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	469959	537096	604233	671370	738507	805644	872791
7	ANNUAL RATE	0.08700	0.08700	0.08700	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)*(7)	144152	144152	144152	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL * BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(9)-(10)*TXPAFT	46767	46767	46767	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	426444	473211	519978	566745	617203	672661	727119
14	YATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	1721968	1603044	1494140	1380236	1332641	1285046	1237451
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	220237	205669	191101	176532	170445	164357	158270
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(18)-(17)*(19)/(15)	115145	108463	100780	93097	89887	86676	83466
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN (19)*(11)/(1-11))	121516	113479	105441	97402	94044	90684	87326
22	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	144152	144152	144152	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	-144152	-144152	-144152	0	0	0	0
24	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-150818	-150818	-150818	0	0	0	0
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(6)-(10)	101667	101667	101667	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	101667	101667	101667	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	95696	95696	95696	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AUTHORIZED	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-(11))/DL	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL RATE	10742	10406	10071	9735	9399	9064	8728
33	REALTY TAX	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(6))/(11)	12620	12226	11832	11437	11043	10648	10254
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	81944	73177	64410	56773	53685	50595	47507
37	REV REJMNTS=((5A)+(16)+(36))/(1-GR)	439550	416225	392890	384684	374509	364331	354156
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(11)	16.79	15.96	15.01	14.69	14.30	13.91	13.53
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% MORT DISP	16.79	15.90	15.01	14.69	14.30	13.91	13.53

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 R. AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39 ACNS TAX LIFE= 10 MORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL ITC RATE=.100 ÷ 1488974 ELIGIBLE COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 ÷ 0.50 COMMON & PREF STK RATIO REALTY TAX RATE=.030 ÷ 512704 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 15	YEAR 16	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351
2	AFOC	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000
2A	50% OF ITC = (28)÷(29)÷50%	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)÷(4)	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT(5)÷(1)-(111)	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	939918	1007055	1074192	1141329	1208456	1275603	1342740
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS @ TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)÷(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL & BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)÷(9)	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	DEFERRED INC TAXES=((8)-(10))÷(10)÷(10)÷(10)	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	489577	469035	447493	429951	410476	390867	371325
14	RATE BASE=((1)-(6)-(11))	1189856	1142261	1094666	1047071	999476	951881	904286
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)÷(15)	152193	146095	140008	133920	127333	121746	115658
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=	80256	77645	73035	70625	67415	64205	60994
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	1199111/11-(111)	83667	80608	77250	73991	70533	67174
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)÷(11)÷(1-(111))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEF	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
26	TAX DEPRECIATION=(4)-(10)	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
27	INCOME TAX=(26)÷(0.46000)/(1-0.51130)	-19989	-19989	-19989	-19989	-19989	-19989	-19989
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974
29	\$ ELIGIBLE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(128)÷(29)÷(1-(111))/BL	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)÷(11)-(61)	8392	8056	7721	7385	7049	6714	6378
33	REALTY TAX	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704
34	\$ ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT	9860	9465	9071	8677	8282	7888	7493
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	54418	50328	46241	42152	38065	33975	29885
37	REV GCMIS=(15A)+(16)+(36)÷(11-GRIT)	343980	333802	323628	313451	303275	293100	282922
38	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.00% MORT DISP	13.14	12.75	12.36	11.97	11.58	11.19	10.81
39	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.0% MORT DISP	13.14	12.75	12.36	11.97	11.58	11.19	10.81

CHARGE SHEET
 Rule 2.4

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU
 APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39 ITC RATE=100% * 0.50 COMMON & PREF. STK RATIO
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL ITC RATE=100% * 0.50 COMMON & PREF. STK RATIO
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF. STK RATIO
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=0.030 * 512704 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351
2	AFUC	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2)	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449
4	ANNUAL RATE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)*(4)	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137	67137
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS 3 TAX LIFE	1409877	1477014	1544151	1611289	1678425	1745562	1812699
8	ANNUAL RATE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL 3 BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
10	ANNUAL RATE	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485
11	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(8)-(10)*(1-11)	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
12	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	351733	332241	312699	293157	273615	254073	234531
13	OVERALL RETURN=(14)-(15)	856691	809096	761501	713906	666311	618716	571121
14	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
15	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	109571	103483	97396	91309	85221	79136	73046
16	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
17	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(16)*(15)-(17)/(18)/(15)	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
18	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN	57784	54573	51363	48153	44943	41733	38522
19	INCORP TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	60456	57097	53738	50380	47021	43663	40303
20	TAXABLE INCOME=(23)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAXABLE INCOME=(23)+(11)/(1-11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(23)+(11)/(1-11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	TAXABLE INCOME=(23)+(11)/(1-11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	TAX DEPRECIATION=(25)-(10)	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
27	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989
28	ELIGIBLE	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-11)/(3L)	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812
31	ANNUAL RATE	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(61)	6042	5707	5371	5035	4700	4364	4028
33	ELIGIBLE	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704
34	ANNUAL RATE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1)-(61)/(1)	7099	6705	6310	5916	5521	5127	4733
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(35)	25796	21708	17618	13530	9441	5353	1263
37	REV BENEFITS=(35)+(16)+(136)/(1-GR)	272746	262570	252393	242219	232041	221866	211688
38	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% * MORT DISP	10.42	10.03	9.64	9.25	8.86	8.47	8.08
39	ANNUAL CC RATE & 0.0% * MORT DISP	10.42	10.03	9.64	9.25	8.86	8.47	8.08

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CARRY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

APPLIC TO PLANT PUT INTO SERVICE IN 1983 & AFTER
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DB/SL
 ITC RATE=.100 * 1488974 ELIGIBLE
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010 * 0.50 COMMON & PREF SHK RATIO
 COMP INC REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 512704 ELIGIBLE
 GROSS REC TAX=0.0
 TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351
2	AFDC	887000	837000	887000	887000	887000	887000	887000
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2)	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449	74449
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL @ 300K LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(1)-(4)	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(111))	67137	67137	67137	57137	67137	67137	67137
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379	137379
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--ACRS J TAX LIFE	1879836	1946971	2014110	2081247	2148384	2215521	2282658
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)-(7)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(3)-(9)	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564
11	COMPOSITE INCOME TAX RATE	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485	42485
12	DEFERRED ITC TAXES=(8)-(10)*TXPAFT	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130	0.51130
13	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED ITC TAXES	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542
14	DATE BASE=(1)-(6)-(13)	214989	195447	175905	156363	136821	117279	97737
15	WEARAL RETURN RATE	523526	475931	423336	380741	338146	295551	237956
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)*(15)	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	66959	60872	54794	48697	42609	36522	30435
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(13)*(15)-(17)/(18)/(15)	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN=(19)*(11)/(111)	35312	32102	28691	25681	22471	19260	15050
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	36945	33587	30227	26869	23510	20151	16792
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(8)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)*(11)/(1-(111))	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485	-42485
27	INCOME TAX=(26)*0.46000/(1-0.51130)	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989	-39989
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED & ELIGIBLE	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974
29	ANNUAL RATE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000
30	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(28)*(29)/(1-(111))/BL	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812
31	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500
32	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(31)*(1)-(6)	3693	3357	3021	2686	2350	2014	1678
33	REALTY TAX	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704	512704
34	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000
35	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)*(34)/(1-(6))/(1)	4338	3944	3550	3155	2761	2366	1972
36	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(130)+(132)+(35)	-2825	-6913	-11003	-15091	-19180	-23270	-27359
37	REV REQMTS=(15A)+(16)+(36)/(1-GRT)	20153	191338	181160	170985	160808	150631	140355
38	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.00% MORT DISP=(37)/(1)	7.70	7.31	6.92	6.53	6.14	5.75	5.36
39	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.0 % MORT DISP	7.70	7.31	6.92	6.53	6.14	5.75	5.36

PHILADELPHIA ELECTRIC COMPANY-CALCULATION OF YEAR BY YEAR CARRYING CHARGE RATES - CCYBY PA TAX FLOW-THRU

TAX DEPRECIATION RATE=1.50 DR/SL
 CAPITAL STOCK TAX RATE=0.010
 BOOK LIFE= 39
 AGRS TAX LIFE= 10
 HORT DISP FACTOR=0.0
 ITC RATE=.100 = 1488974 ELIGIBLE
 COMP INC TAX RATE FOR PA FLOW-THRU=0.46000
 REALTY TAX RATE=.030 * 512704 ELIGIBLE

LINE NO.	DESCRIPTION	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42
1	CAPITAL FOR BOOK DEPRECIATION	2618351	2618351	2618351	2618351	0	0	0
2	AFDC	887000	887000	887000	887000	0	0	0
2A	50% OF ITC = (29)÷(29)÷100%	74449	74449	74449	74449	0	0	0
3	CAPITAL FOR TAX DEPRECIATION=(1)-(2A)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	BOOK DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(4)÷(4)	67137	67137	67137	67137	0	0	0
5A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(5)/(1-(11))	137379	137379	137379	137379	0	0	0
6	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT	2349195	2416932	2484069	2551206	0	0	0
7	TAX DEPRECIATION--AGRS @ TAX LIFE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(7)÷(7)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	TAX DEPRECIATION--SL @ BOOK LIFE	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.02564	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(9)÷(9)	42485	42485	42485	42485	0	0	0
11	DEFERRED INC TAXES=(10)÷(10)÷(10)	-19542	-19542	-19542	-19542	0	0	0
12	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INC TAXES	78195	58653	39111	19569	0	0	0
14	NET RETN=(1)-(6)-(13)	190361	142765	95171	47576	0	0	0
15	OVERALL RETURN RATE	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.12790	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	OVERALL RETURN=(14)÷(15)	24347	18280	12172	6085	0	0	0
17	CAPITALIZATION RATIO	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.50000	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	DEBT RETURN RATE	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.12090	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	TAXABLE PORTION OF RETURN=(18)÷(15)	12543	9530	6419	3207	0	0	0
20	INCOME TAX ON RETURN	13434	10075	6716	3357	0	0	0
21	INCOME TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	TAX DEPRECIATION=(3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	TAXABLE INCOME=(22)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	INCOME TAX=(23)÷(11)÷(11)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	INC TAX BENEFITS OF DEPREC-PORTION DEFD	-42435	-42435	-42435	-42485	0	0	0
26	TAXABLE INCOME=(25)	-42485	-42435	-42435	-42485	0	0	0
27	INCOME TAX=(26)÷(0.46000)/(1-0.51130)	-39939	-39939	-39939	-39939	0	0	0
28	INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT BENEFITS, AMORTIZED	1488974	1488974	1488974	1488974	0	0	0
29	ELIGIBLE	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.10000	0.0	0.0	0.0
29A	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(29)÷(29)÷(1-0.11)÷(1-0.11)	-7812	-7812	-7812	-7812	0	0	0
30	CAPITAL STOCK TAX	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.00500	0.0	0.0	0.0
31	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(30)÷(11)-(611)	1343	1007	671	336	0	0	0
32	REALTY TAX	512704	512704	512704	512704	0	0	0
33	ELIGIBLE	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.03000	0.0	0.0	0.0
34	ANNUAL AMOUNT=(33)÷(34)÷(11)-(161)÷(11)	1578	1113	789	394	0	0	0
35	TOTAL TAXES=(20)+(24)+(27)+(30)+(32)+(34)	-31446	-35536	-39625	-43714	0	0	0
37	REV BENEFITS=(16)+(16)+(36)/(1-GRIT)	130280	120103	109926	99750	0	0	0
38	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.003 HORT DISP=(37)/(11)	4.98	4.59	4.20	3.81	0.0	0.0	0.0
39	ANNUAL CC RATE @ 0.003 HORT DISP	4.98	4.59	4.20	3.81	0.0	0.0	0.0

PECO cost include Direct Cost, Taxes & overheads and AFUDC from Interrogatory DR-STAFF-LIM-14 (Limrick #1 and 50% Common)
 Oka Costs are from the original Oka additions from 1975 plus PECO Taxes & Overheads (DR-STAFF-LIM-14) plus additional PURTA taxes because of the changes in the construction expenditures

Schedule 2.5

Year	ANNUAL DIRECTS						AFUDC						Cumulative Totals		
	OKA			PECO			AFUDC Rates		ACCRUALS				OKA	PECO	
	Annual	Semi	Cum	Annual	Semi	Cum	Nominal	Effectiv	Semi	Annual	Cum	Annual			Cum
1971				26.5	26.5		8.00%	8.00%	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	27.6	27.8
1972				28.6	28.6	55.1	8.00%	8.00%	3.5	3.5	4.6	3.4	4.7	59.7	59.8
1973				50.1	25.2	105.2	8.00%	4.00%	2.9	6.8	11.4	5.9	10.6	87.8	115.8
					25.0		7.50%	3.75%	3.8					116.6	
1974				61.3	30.9	166.5	7.50%	3.75%	5.0	11.5	22.8	9.7	20.3	152.5	186.8
					30.4		7.50%	3.75%	6.4					189.3	
1975	103.2	52.5	269.7	70.2		236.7	8.00%	4.00%	8.7	20.2	40.5	16.3	36.6	247.9	273.3
		50.8					8.25%	4.13%	11.5					310.2	
1976	122.8	62.9	392.5	92.4		329.1	8.20%	4.10%	14.3	32.2	72.7	22.2	58.8	387.4	387.9
		59.9					8.40%	4.20%	17.9					465.2	
1977	138.9	71.6	531.4	99.1		428.2	8.50%	4.30%	22.0	48.4	121.1	29.7	88.5	558.8	516.7
		57.4					8.70%	4.35%	26.3					652.5	
1978	133.6	69.7	665.0	78.0		506.2	7.10%	3.55%	24.8	53.8	174.9	40.2	128.7	747.0	634.9
		64.0					7.30%	3.65%	29.0					839.9	
1979	171.0	89.3	836.0	97.5		603.7	7.40%	3.70%	33.3	71.7	246.6	51.8	180.5	962.5	784.2
		81.8					7.50%	3.75%	38.3					1082.6	
1980	247.2	128.3	1083.2	147.9		751.6	7.50%	3.75%	43.8	98.8	345.4	69.4	249.9	1254.7	1001.5
		118.9					8.20%	4.10%	55.0					1428.6	
1981	280.4	146.2	1363.6	182.4		934.0	8.30%	4.15%	63.6	142.2	487.5	92.2	342.1	1638.4	1276.1
		134.2					9.00%	4.50%	78.5					1851.1	
1982	284.6	144.5	1648.2	262.2		1196.2	9.10%	4.55%	89.6	192.2	679.7	129.8	471.9	2083.2	1668.1
		140.1					9.30%	4.65%	102.6					2327.9	
1983	90.5	45.5	1738.7	332.2		1528.4	9.30%	4.65%	111.9	204.3	884.0	171.2	643.1	2485.3	2171.5
		45.0					9.30%	3.62%	92.4					2622.7	
1984				329.9		1858.3	9.40%					223.5	866.6	2724.9	
							9.40%								
1985				116.0		1974.3	9.50%					270.3	1136.9	3111.2	
1986				8.0		1982.3						62.3	1199.2	3181.5	
DIFFERENCE IN TOTAL MCS1						1558.8				Per DR-Staff-LIM-14					3181.5

COMPARISON OF ACCRUAL AFUDC RATES
AND RECOMPUTED AFUDC RATES
WITH WITNESS O'BRIEN CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE
1975 - 1985

<u>Year</u>	<u>Semi-Annual Period</u>	<u>Actual AFUDC Rate</u>	<u>Recomputed AFUDC Rate With O'Brien Adjustment</u>
1975	1	8.0%	8.0%
	2	8.25	8.12
1976	1	8.20	8.14
	2	8.40	8.27
1977	1	8.60	8.54
	2	8.70	8.63
1978	1	7.10	7.07
	2	7.30	7.22
1979	1	7.40	7.37
	2	7.50	7.41
1980	1	7.50	7.48
	2	8.20	8.18
1981	1	8.30	8.32
	2	9.00	9.09
1982	1	9.10	9.20
	2	9.30	9.45
1983	1	9.30	9.42
	2	9.30	9.38
1984	1	9.40	9.52
	2	9.40	9.70
1985	1	9.50	9.54
	2	9.50	9.69

ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIRED FROM CUSTOMERS FROM 1975 TO 1985 TO
MAINTAIN EARNINGS PER SHARE BASED UPON A
CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE TO MEET A
NOVEMBER 1983 SERVICE DATE
(THOUSAND \$)

Year Ended December (1)	No. of Years (n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Additional Revenue Re- quired to Maintain Actual Earnings per Share (Note A) (4)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%, n) (5)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7)=(4)x(5)x(6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1975	10	6	(\$4,548)	2.524	1.049	(\$12,042)
1976	9	6	(11,047)	2.301	1.049	(26,665)
1977	8	6	(22,219)	2.097	1.049	(48,876)
1978	7	6	(4,165)	1.912	1.049	(8,354)
1979	6	6	(3,050)	1.743	1.049	(5,577)
1980	5	6	54	1.589	1.049	90
1981	4	6	1,826	1.448	1.049	2,774
1982	3	6	10,896	1.320	1.049	15,087
1983	2	6	71,339	1.203	1.049	90,026
1984	1	6	2,514	1.097	1.049	2,893
1985	0	6	(14,699)	1.000	1.049	(15,419)
Total, Thousand \$						(\$6,063)
Total, Million \$						(\$6)

(Note A) - From the Supplemental Rebuttal Testimony of Joseph F. Paquette, Jr. (Statement 3B). 1984 and 1985 revenues are adjusted to remove the additional revenue requirements for Limerick 1 and 100% of common since these revenue requirements have been included in the calculations performed on Schedule 2.2. (This was done by deducting the AFUDC accruals, expressed in revenue requirements, on \$3,095,500 for Limerick 1 and 100% of Common. The deduction for 1984 is \$594,955 and for 1985 is \$595,574).

$$1984 - \$597,469 - \$3,095,500 \times 9.61\% / (1-50\%) = \$2,514$$

$$1985 - \$580,875 - \$3,095,500 \times 9.62\% / (1-50\%) = (\$14,699)$$

ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIRED FROM CUSTOMERS FROM 1975 to 1985 TO
MAINTAIN MORTGAGE COVERAGE BASED UPON A
CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE TO MEET A
NOVEMBER 1983 SERVICE DATE
(THOUSAND \$)

Year Ended December (1)	No. of Years (n) and Months (m) to June 1986		Additional Revenue Re- quired to Maintain Actual Mortgage Coverage Ratios (Note A) (4)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%, n) (5)	Future Worth Factors, (F/P, 9.70%/12, m) (6)	Present Worth at June 30, 1986 (7) = (4) x (5) x (6)
	n (2)	m (3)				
1975	10	6	\$1,924	2.524	1.049	\$5,094
1976	9	6	1,644	2.301	1.049	3,968
1977	8	6	12,402	2.097	1.049	27,281
1978	7	6	28,919	1.912	1.049	58,002
1979	6	6	28,197	1.743	1.049	51,556
1980	5	6	30,133	1.589	1.049	50,228
1981	4	6	26,638	1.448	1.049	43,500
1982	3	6	33,920	1.320	1.049	46,968
1983	2	6	51,266	1.203	1.049	64,695
1984	1	6	2,514	1.097	1.049	2,893
1985	0	6	(14,699)	1.000	1.049	(15,419)
Total, Thousand \$						\$338,766
Total, Million \$						\$339

(Note A) - From the Supplemental Rebuttal Testimony of Joseph F. Paquette, Jr. (Statement 3B).